1986

the year of the

DETROIT TIGERS

Prepared expressly for PRESS/TV/RADIO

TABLE OF CONTENTS

All-Star Game, Tigers Selected/Results in Detroit 25-27
All-Time Tiger Roster 112-117
American League Stadia, capacity 33
Attendance Data: Tigers/American League 32-33
Post-Season 33
Records 33
Awards, Miscellaneous Won by Tigers 10-13
Batting: Tigers/American League Averages 38
Designated Hitting/Pinch Hitting, Tigers 38-39
Leaders by Seasons, Tigers 16-17
Tigers vs. opponents, home-road, vs. RH-LH pitchers 40-49
Birthdays, Current Tigers 77
Board of Directors 2-4
Broadcast, Radio/TV/Cable 8
Club Records: Team and Individuals 14-15
Batting and Pitching 17, 19
Coaches' Records and Information 67
Day-By-Day Results, Previous Season 34-35
Doctors and Trainers: American League 76
Tigers 55
Expansion Draft Losses by Tigers 109
Fielding Averages Tigers/American League 58
Formation of 1986 Tigers 59
Hall of Fame, Tigers Elected (National and state of Michigan) 12
Highs and Lows, Previous Season 57
Hitting for Cycle, By Tigers and Others 9
Hitting Streaks, Current Tigers/Longest in Club History 98
Home Runs: Back-to-Back by Tigers 39
Grand Slam Home Runs, Tigers 39
Inside-the-Park 98
Over Tiger Stadium Roof 9
Hotels, Tigers on Road 119
How to Figure, Various Statistics 7
Individual Tiger League Champions, Home Runs/RBI/Batting Average 10-11
Last Time it Happened 85
Managers, Previous Seasons 28-29
Manager's Record and Background 64-66
Minor League (Farm Clubs), Adminstration/Player Statistics 106-111
No-Hit Games, by and vs. Tigers 110
Non-Roster Players 105
Pitching: Tigers/American League 50
Leaders by Seasons, Tigers 18-19
Opponents vs. Tigers 51
Tigers vs. Opponents, home-road, As starter-reliever 52-57
Won/Lost/Saved in Relief 21
Player Career Biographies, Current Tigers 69-104
Player Moves by Tigers, Previous Season 13
Post-Season History 22-24
Pronunciation Guide of Selected Tiger Player Names 62
Public Relations Directory, American League/National League 120
Regulations, Other Items of Interest 7
Roster: Tigers, by Position 60-61
Alphabetical 63
Numerical 62
Schedule: Spring Training Exhibitions ..... Inside Back Cover
Regular Season ..... Back Cover
Scouting Staff, Tigers 106
Season Honors for Tigers, Previous Season 82
Shutouts, Low-Hit Games Pitched by Tigers 111
Spring Training, Won-Loss and Attendance Data, Previous Seasons 118
Stadium: Diagram 31
Facts 6
Standings: American League 30
National League 31
Starting Times at Tiger Stadium: For Regularly Scheduled Games 6
Batting Practice Times 51
Strikeouts, Career Highs for Current Tiger Pitchers 102
Team Tops in 1985 57
Ticket Prices at Tiger Stadium 6
Tigers: 100 RBI in Single Season 20
Hitting 20 Home Runs in Single Season 20
Winning 20 Games in Single Season 21
Stealing 20 Bases in Single Season 21
In National League 28
In World Series/Championship Series 22-24
Triple Plays, Tigers 85
Vice-Presidents 4-5
Won-Lost Data: 1985 in Detail 57
Finishes by Year 28-29
By Months, Last Nine Years 85
Vs. East/West 36-37

RINGTHEBELL.NET on Archive.org

DETROIT TIGERS

DETROIT BASEBALL CLUB
Tiger Stadium
Detroit, MI 48216
Telephone (313) 962-4000

OFFICERS

JOHN E. FETZER ..... Chairman of the Board
THOMAS S. MONAGHAN ..... Vice-Chairman & Owner
JAMES A. CAMPBELL ..... President & Chief Executive Officer
(Board of Directors)

WILLIAM E. HAASE ..... Executive Vice-President & Chief Operating Officer
WILLIAM R. LAJOIE ..... Vice-President & General Manager
ALEXANDER C. CALLAM ..... Vice-President/Finance

ADMINISTRATION

DAN EWALD ..... Director of Public Relations
NEAL K. FENKELL ..... Director of Radio & TV
RALPH E. SNYDER ..... Director of Stadium Operations
WILLIAM H. WILLIS ..... Director of Ticket Sales
FRANK FRANCHI ..... Director of Player Development
DAVE MILLER ..... Administrator of Player Development
MARY LAMPHIER ..... Data Processing Manager
ALICE SLOANE ..... Executive Secretary/Baseball
HAZEL McLANE ..... Executive Secretary/Operations
RICK FERRELL ..... Executive Consultant

OPERATIONS

BOB MILLER ..... Assistant Director of Public Relations
LEW MATLIN ..... Asst. Dir. of Pub. Relations/Special Events/Scoreboard
VINCE DESMOND ..... Asst. Dir. of Pub. Relations/Community Affairs
IRWIN COHEN ..... Group Sales Coordinator
FRANK FENECK ..... Asst. Dir. of Stadium Operations
ED GOWARD ..... Asst. Dir of Stadium Operations

TEAM

SPARKY ANDERSON ..... Field Manager
BILL BROWN ..... Traveling Secretary
CLARENCE S. LIVINGOOD, M.D. ..... Team Physician
DAVID J. COLLON, M.D. ..... Orthopaedic Consultant
PIO DiSALVO ..... Trainer
BILL ARMSTRONG ..... Assistant Trainer
JIM SCHMAKEL ..... Equipment Manager

STAFF

ACCOUNTING
CAROLE FORSTER
PATRICIA KENNEY
MAUREEN SOLOMON

DATA PROCESSING
LANA BRUNO
MARY KAY GIAMBRONE

GENERAL SERVICE
CARMEN CLOTWORTHY
BOB GRUBBE
MARY MICALLEF
ARBIE PERKINS

MINOR LEAGUES
AUDREY ZIELINSKI

PUBLIC RELATIONS
GLORIA BUTCHART
CONNIE PIOTROWSKI

SCOUTING
WALTER A. EVERS
JERRY WALKER
JAX ROBERTSON
BILL SCHUDLICH
TOM GAMBOA
GWEN KEATING

STADIUM
PAT LOCKHART
MARY BODIE

SWITCHBOARD
TINA FARON

TICKETS
JERRY BUCHOLTZ
DICK LAMBERT
KEN MARCHETTI
JANET WARE
CAROL WRIGHT

TIGER ROOM
DOMINGO PANCHO

BISMARCK CORP.
BOB SHERMAN (Dir.)
JERRY FUHRMAN

This booklet is prepared for the use of those engaged in newspaper, television and radio work, based on information available Jan 21. For additional assistance, write or call Public Relations, Tiger Stadium, Detroit, Michigan 48216 (313) 962-4000.
Spring training office: Tigertown
P.O. Box 953
Lakeland, FL 33802

©Copyright 1986—Detroit Tigers. Entire contents are property of the Detroit Baseball Club and cannot be reprinted in whole or in part without permission of the Public Relations Director.

JOHN E. FETZER
Chairman of the Board

John E. Fetzer is a man of quiet design.

A man of dignity and business genius, Fetzer is as revered for his behind-the-scenes baseball leadership and innovation as Hall of Famers are celebrated for their on-field heroics.

A self-made man who parlayed radio pioneering into a fortune, Fetzer never lost his zeal for his youthful passion of baseball. He devoted his insightful genius to his No. 1 love—the Detroit Tigers.

Fetzer serves as Chairman of the Tigers' three-man Board of Directors, along with Owner and Vice-Chairman Tom Monaghan and President and Chief Executive Officer Jim Campbell.

This is Fetzer's second term as chairman after selling the club to Monaghan on Oct. 10, 1983.

Throughout his successful career, Fetzer—by design—has remained behind-the-scenes while his accomplishments stand proudly to be enjoyed by Tiger fans and baseball followers throughout the nation.

Under Fetzer's long ownership of the Tigers, Detroit fans have been treated to competitive and enjoyable baseball. And it's been handled with honor and integrity—qualities which have made the Tigers one of the most respected organizations in all of professional sports.

It was Fetzer's decision alone to keep the Tigers in Detroit and part of the workingman's community. It was Fetzer's broadcasting genius that was instrumental in pushing baseball's TV income to levels once thought beyond reach.

But his No. 1 love always has remained the Detroit Tigers.

From November, 1961 until October, 1983, Fetzer served as sole owner of the Tigers. He hand-picked Monaghan to succeed him as sole owner after determining that Monaghan possessed the impeccable qualities of love and devotion to the Tigers necessary to lead this outstanding franchise.

Fetzer's unbending devotion to the Tigers is best summed up by this personal observation: "I've not served as owner of this great franchise—only as its guardian."

A key figure in the three-group syndicate which purchased the Tigers from the W.O. Briggs, Sr. estate in 1956, Fetzer gained two-third control in 1960 and 15 months later bought the remaining shares to give the Tigers their first one-man ownership since Briggs' death in 1952.

A firm believer in the philosophy of a one-man ownership, Fetzer waited for his precise successor before passing on the guardianship.

Born at Decatur, IN, March 25, 1901, Fetzer attended high school at West Lafayette, IN, and it was there he became interested in railroad telegraphy, which led to his interest in radio and eventually television.

He attended Purdue University in 1921, dropped out to take radio engineering on a commercial basis, but returned to college to get a degree in 1927 at Andrews University near Benton Harbor. Fetzer also graduated from the National Radio Institute in Washington, did graduate work at the University of Michigan and extension work at the University of Wisconsin. He received an honorary LL.D. degree from Western Michigan University and from Lawrence Institute of Technology.

Fetzer is the recipient of numerous awards for his contributions to baseball and the broadcasting industries. Among the most prestigious awards were the Golden Mike Award in January, 1981 and the August A. Busch, Jr. Award for meritorious service to baseball in December, 1981.

He has been a member of baseball's Executive Council, highest level policy-making unit, on two occasions, 1961-65 and 1974-81.

Among Fetzer's holdings over the years have been a number of radio and television stations throughout the United States. His home remains in Kalamazoo.

THOMAS S. MONAGHAN
Vice-Chairman & Owner

Thomas S. Monaghan is a beautiful blend of complex business genius and simple love of baseball innocence.

The combination makes the youthful Monaghan one of the most respected and loved individuals in both the worlds of international business and baseball.

That's quite an accomplishment for a man who forged his own destiny and enters the 1986 baseball season at a youthful 49-years of age.

Monaghan is the founder, chairman of the board and president of Domino's Pizza, Inc., the world's largest pizza delivery company and second largest pizza chain in the country.

And on Oct 10, 1983, Monaghan realized a lifelong dream when it was announced he had purchased the Detroit Tigers as sole owner.

Monaghan's love of baseball was born during his boyhood which was spent in various parts of the state of Michigan. But his passion became the Detroit Tigers.

"I never wanted to own the Yankees or Dodgers or any other major league club," Monaghan said. "I wanted the Tigers."

And as much as Monaghan wanted the Tigers, the franchise couldn't have gotten a more loving and concerned guardian.

Monaghan credits much of his success to his choice of the right people in key positions of all his business holdings. It's proven successful at Domino's and he's applied the same philosophy to the Tigers.

Monaghan serves on the Tigers' three-man board of directors with former owner John E. Fetzer and President and Chief Executive Officer Jim Campbell.

Under Monaghan's two-year ownership, the Tigers already have won a World Championship and have attracted more than 5 million fans to Tiger Stadium.

Monaghan maintains his burning passion for the Tigers and is determined to keep the club a property of the average family person.

Monaghan's personal integrity and sense of high ethics ensures the continuance of the same qualities in the highly regarded Tiger franchise.

Monaghan was born at Ann Arbor, MI, in 1937. He was raised in an orphanage, foster homes and attended Catholic schools in Traverse City. He entered a Grand Rapids seminary before graduating from an Ann Arbor High School in 1955. As a teenager, he worked as a laborer on several Northern Michigan farms.

Monaghan attended Ferris State College before enlisting in the Marine Corps in 1956. Receiving his honorable discharge in 1959, he returned to Ann Arbor, enrolled at the University of Michigan, and worked three part-time jobs to support himself.

Monaghan's affiliation with the pizza business began in 1960, when he and his brother, James, borrowed $500 and opened a small pizza store, Dominick's Pizza, in Ypsilanti. Eight months later, he bought out his brother's share and formed another partnership. He then began operating stores in Ann Arbor, Ypsilanti and Mount Pleasant.

While making his first delivery at the Mount Pleasant store, Monaghan met his furture wife, Majorie. They married in 1962, and now reside in Ann Arbor. They have four daughters.

In 1965, after dissolving his partnership, Monaghan named his new business Domino's Pizza, Inc. By 1973, he had more than 60 Domino's Pizza stores in operation. Now there are more than 2,500.

Monaghan pioneered several innovations, which have become common throughout the pizza industry, including a staff corrugated box and the hot box oven which keeps pizza warm while en route to the customer.

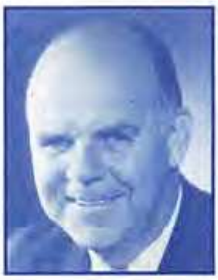
His community affiliations include membership in the Knights of Columbus, and the Ann Arbor, and Ypsilanti Chambers of Commerce.

He is a member of the University of Michigan Presidents Club, the Ann Arbor Presidents' Association, and the Young Presidents' Organization.

A member of the International Franchise Association, Monaghan is also a trustee of the Michigan Hospitality Industry Political Action Committee. He is a director of the Michigan National Bank in Ann Arbor, and is a director of Gelman Sciences, Inc., Ann Arbor. In addition, he also serves on the board of directors for Cleary College, Ypsilanti; WTVS Channel 56, Detroit; and the National Restaurant Association. Monaghan has been listed in Who's Who in Michigan and the Outstanding Americans Listing, and in the Harvard Business School of Detroit's 1984 Entrepeneur of the Year Award winner.

In 1984, he was appointed to the board of directors for National Bank of Detroit. He also is on the board of directors of Henry Ford Hospital.

Monaghan holds two honorary Ph.D. degrees. Cleary College, in 1982, and Madonna College, in 1983, awarded him honorary Doctor of Philosophy degrees.



JAMES A. CAMPBELL

President & Chief Executive Officer

Jim Campbell has established himself as one of baseball's most respected executives through his career with the Detroit Tigers which has encompassed his entire working life.

Since joining the organization in 1949 through his present position as president and chief executive officer, Campbell has demonstrated a tireless drive and keen insight into all aspects of the industry.

Campbell assumed his present position after serving 21 years as general manager of the Tigers—one of the longest tenures in that position in any professional sport.

Under his leadership, the Tigers have become one of the most respected professional sports franchises in the world. The integrity and unmatched ethical standards of the Tiger organization are a direct reflection of Campbell's own.

It's difficult to imagine the Tigers without Campbell's leadership. Through the current corporate structure, Tiger fans can rest assured of continued excellence.

Campbell serves on the Tigers three-man board of directors with Tom Monaghan and John E. Fetzer. And as president and chief executive officer, Campbell oversees the roles of General Manager Bill Lajoie and Chief Operating Officer Bill Haase.

Campbell enjoys a thorough working knowledge of professional baseball from the lowest rung of the minor leagues through the very top. But it's his personal integrity and loyalty which have helped lift the Tigers to the position of prominence and respect they enjoy. Throughout his career, Campbell always has been quick to credit those who work for him.

CAMPBELL (Continued)

Campbell joined the Tiger organization in December, 1949, soon after graduation from Ohio State University as business manager of the Thomasville, GA, farm club. He progressed through the system and was called to the Tigers in October, 1952, to become business manager of the farm department.

He was named vice-president in 1959. He became general manager at the end of the 1962 season and was named president in August, 1978.

Campbell held the post of general manager until October, 1983, when he assumed his present post.

Campbell's accomplishments throughout his career could fill a book. Amongst his proudest, however, are Detroit's two World Championships—1968 and 1984—under his leadership.

Under Campbell, the Tigers also notched four second-place finishes and the 1972 American League East Division title. In 15 of his 21 years as general manager, the Tigers were above .500.

From 1963 through 1985, the Tigers drew 35,423,546 persons for a yearly average of 1,540,154.

One of Campbell's early achievements was construction and development of Tigertown, the spring training base in Lakeland, FL, which has been in use since 1953. He also was instrumental in developing the Marchant Stadium facilities now used by the Tigers in spring training.

Campbell reorganized the scouting department under Ed Katalinas and later was instrumental in pioneering the successful use of the Central Scouting Bureau under the jurisdiction of Lajoie.

Born at Huron, OH, on Feb 5, 1924, Campbell was a three-sport high school standout there. He played baseball for three years at Ohio State from where he was graduated in 1949. Between his high school and college education, Campbell spent four years (1943-46) in the U.S. Navy Air Corps.

Campbell was named the 1968 Sporting News Executive of the Year. In May, 1985, he was inducted into the Michigan Sports Hall of Fame.

WILLIAM R. LAJOIE
Vice-President & General Manager

Bill Lajoie is a baseball man who has paid his dues for his place of excellence in the game's executive elite.

As vice-president and general manager, Lajoie is responsible for all baseball operations, reporting directly to Jim Campbell. Lajoie offers the Tigers a distinguished and thorough baseball background and intricate knowledge of the game.

Lajoie was named general manager in October, 1983. He wasted no time justifying the club's confidence in him as he initiated several key moves that led to Detroit's World Championship in 1984.

Lajoie's rise to his lofty position is accompanied with first-hand experience in all baseball operations. His thoroughness of execution is a reflection of his complete baseball background.

Born at Wyandotte, MI, on Sept 27, 1934, Lajoie starred in baseball at Detroit's Denby High and Western Michigan University where he made the 1955 All-America team as a centerfielder.

After signing a bonus contract with the Baltimore Orioles, Lajoie spent 10 years (1955-64) as a minor league standout. Lajoie batted over .300 in four minor league seasons, but a broken leg shattered what seemed like a certain major league career.

Blessed with a keen eye for talent and possessing an insight for the intricacies of the game, Lajoie turned to scouting for the Cincinnati Reds (1965-68).

Lajoie became a Tiger scout in November, 1968. In June, 1969, he managed the Tiger rookie club at Bristol, VA, in the Appalachian League.

Lajoie moved into the Tiger front office in 1970 as supervisor of Michigan scouts. After four years in that position, Lajoie became coordinator of scouting in 1974 and in 1975 assumed the position of director of player procurement.

In 1978, he was named vice-president/baseball, a position he held until 1983 when he was named general manager.

Under Lajoie, the Tigers developed one of the most productive farm systems in baseball.

A former teacher in the Detroit Public School system, Lajoie is a member of Western Michigan University's Sports Hall of Fame. He and his wife, Gloria, have two sons and a daughter.

TIGERS SHOWER CASH ON SANDLOTTERS

In the past 22 seasons the Tigers have raised over $2.1 million for amateur baseball in the Michigan-Ohio-Ontario area with a series of benefit exhibition games which will continue in 1986.

In the early years of Sandlot Benefit Exhibition Game at Tiger Stadium, different National League teams provided the opposition. More recently, the Cincinnati Reds and Tigers have played a home-and-home series.

The benefit exhibitions continue with scheduled games at Cincinnati, May 17 and at Tiger Stadium, May 28.

These Inter-league rivals have played 22 times since 1974 with the Tigers holding a 16-5-1 series lead.

WILLIAM E. HAASE
Executive Vice-President & Chief Operating Officer

Bill Haase is a reflection of Tiger philosophy—progress and promotion from within the organization.

Haase serves as executive vice-president and chief operating officer. In his position, he is responsible for all operations other than baseball. He reports directly to Jim Campbell.

Before his most recent appointment, Haase had served as vice-president/operations since August, 1978.

Under Haase's direction, the Tigers successfully initiated several significant changes. The most notable are an $18 million interior and exterior renovation of Tiger Stadium and the conversion of the ticket office operations to a completely computerized system.

Haase joined the Tigers in July, 1975, as business manager, with an educational and business background in accounting. His ability to handle a wide range of assignments led to his speedy elevation to the club's vice-presidency.

Born Dec 26, 1943 at Highland Park, MI, Haase was a 1962 graduate of South Lake High School in St. Clair Shores. He received a degree in business administration, majoring in accounting, from Western Michigan University in 1971.

He spent more than three years in the U.S. Marine Corps before entering college, becoming a sergeant in Vietnam.

After his college graduation, he joined the firm of Copper Brass Sales, Inc., of Detroit, and was on assignment to that firm's office in Oakland, CA, when the Tigers appointed him to the business manager's post in 1975.

A long-time Tiger advocate, Haase is an all-around sports enthusiast who enjoys various activities in his spare time. A member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars, he also was a member of the Western Michigan Honorary Accounting Society and president of the Western Michigan Veterans Association while in college.

A resident of Sterling Heights, Haase and his wife, Sandy, have one son, John, who is a member of the U.S. Marine Corps.

ALEXANDER C. CALLAM
Vice-President/Finance & Secretary-Treasurer

The man with his finger on the financial pulse of the Tigers is Alex Callam, vice-president/finance and secretary-treasurer.

In his role of vice-president/finance, he handles a variety of financial affairs which include accounting, banking, taxes and insurance, among others. He assumed that position in August, 1978, following four years as secretary-treasurer—succeeding Harry M. Sisson in 1974 when Sisson retired after 43 years of service.

Previous to joining the Tiger official family as business manager in 1962, Callam acquired a basic knowledge of baseball operations while auditing the Tigers' accounts for an outside firm, starting in 1958.

His appointment to the Tiger staff came at a point when Sisson, then executive vice-president, announced plans to gradually phase himself out of the club's operations.

Callam was born at Windsor, Ontario, Aug 27, 1928. After graduation from Assumption University in Windsor with a bachelor of arts degree in 1949, he continued his education at the University of Michigan and received a master's degree in business administration in 1956.

That year, he joined the firm of Ernst & Ernst and became a certified public accountant two years later, immediately taking over the Tiger audit as one of his principal duties.

In the United States Army from 1951 through 1953, Callam is an ardent golfer, and expert bridge player and an avid follower of all sports.

His professional affiliations include the Michigan Association of Certified Public Accountants and the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants.

FIVE-100 GAME WINNERS

Five Tiger teams have won 100 or more games in a season—and two of them failed to win pennants. Under Sparky Anderson, the 1984 Tigers set a club record of 104 regular season wins. The Tigers (104-58) swept three games in the Playoffs and four of five games in the World Series. Hughie Jennings' 1915 Tigers (100-54) finished 2½ games behind the Red Sox and Bob Scheffing's 1961 club (101-61) was eight lengths behind the Yankees, piloted by Ralph Houk. The 1934 Bengals (101-53), managed by Mickey Cochrane won a pennant but lost the World Series to the Cardinals. Mayo Smith's 1968 Tigers (103-59) went all the way by defeating St. Louis for the World Championship.

TIGER STADIUM FACTS

A renovation of Tiger Stadium was started in November, 1977 after the historic plant was sold to the City of Detroit for $1 and leased back to the Tigers for 30 years with a 30-year renewal option.

Installation of all modern plastic seats was completed before Opening Day, 1980. The $2 million electronic scoreboard, with message capabilities, is in its eighth season, as are the modern broadcast facilities. External renovation of Tiger Stadium was completed in 1983.

Two improvments, financed by the Tigers before the sale of the stadium, were 1977 installation of a $500,000 multi-vapor field lighting system and construction of a $600,000 pressbox to replace one destroyed by fire Feb 1, 1977.

Seating capacity (subject to final adjustments) is projected at 52,806 with 11,732 box seats, 23,606 reserved 6,269 general admission and 11,199 bleachers.

Baseball has been played on the site of Tiger Stadium since 1900, a year before the American League was born with Detroit as a charter member. Known as Bennett Park at that time, it became Navin Field in 1912, Briggs Stadium in 1938 and Tiger Stadium Jan 1, 1961.

STADIUM INFORMATION

CAPACITY—52,806.

AREA—Stadium grounds and parking lot cover 8½ acres. Playing field occupies approximately half of total area.

LIGHTING—Eight towers, 550 multi-vapor lamps. Installed 1977.

DUGOUTS—Connected with clubhouses by tunnels, visitors on first base side, home club on third base side. Depressed, dugout-type bullpens since 1963.

CONCESSIONS—Operated by Bismarck Food Service, Inc.

FENCES—Leftfield, 340 feet from plate; left-center, 365; centerfield, 440; right-center, 370; rightfield, 325. All fences uniformly nine feet high.

HEIGHTS—From ground to facing of upper deck, 34 feet. Ground to first tier of third deck pressbox, 82 feet. Ground to roof of third deck pressbox level, 94 feet. Ground to top of light towers, 155 feet. Flag pole in centerfield is 125 feet.

TIME OF GAMES

Day Games (Mon.-Fri.)	1:30 p.m.	Day Doubleheaders	1:30 p.m.
Day Games (Sat)	1:15 p.m.	Twi-nighters	5:30 p.m.
Day Games (Sun)	1:35 p.m.	Night games	7:35 p.m.

TICKET PRICES

Box seats	$10.50	Grandstand reserved seats	$6.00
Reserved seats	$8.50	Bleacher seats	$4.00

Bargain Days and Bargain Nights—$4.50 (for all).
(Prices include 90-cent city surcharge on each ticket)

MEDIA INFORMATION

WORKING CREDENTIALS at Tiger Stadium for those without regularly-issued annual credentials can be requested by writing or calling Public Relations Director, Tiger Stadium, Detroit, MI 48216. Telephone (313) 962-4000. Detroit chapter, Baseball Writers Assn. of America and Detroit Sports Broadcasters Assn. consulted for certain credential eligibility.

TEMPORARY CREDENTIALS can be picked up at a booth near **Gate 3**, on Trumbull near Michigan, with entrance at Gate 3. Annual media credential holders can enter at **Gate 3 or 12**. Credentials must be presented to pressbox elevator operator, ground level behind home plate, for addmittance to Third deck area.

TRANSMISSION SERVICES at Tiger Stadium have been made available by Sportscom, upon advance request. Qwip telecopiers supplied by Tigers for anyone wishing to file his own copy; plenty of toll board telephones (for collect or credit card calls) also available.

GROUND RULES

Foul poles are outside of playing field.

Batted ball striking facing or any part of upper stands on fair territory and bouncing back on field: home run.

Fly ball striking lights underneath upper stands from rightfield to centerfield on fair territory and bounding back on field: home run.

Ball striking flag pole above padding and bounding into stands: home run.

Ball striking base of flag pole and bounding into stands: two bases.

Ball striking flag pole: ball in play.

Fair bounding ball going onto roof of either bullpen dugout; two bases.

Ball going through or sticking in screen on fair ground: two bases.

Pitched ball sticking or remaining on backstop screen: one base. Thrown ball: two bases.

ITEMS OF INTEREST

FREE AGENT DRAFT RULE—A BRIEF SUMMARY: Major League and National Association clubs meet twice a year for the purpose of drafting free agent player talent...the meetings are conducted by conference phone. . . Selection of free agent entitles the club to the exclusive right of negotiation with that player for a specified period (from date of selection until 15 days prior to next draft meeting).

Approximate dates of draft meetings: Summer (early June) and Winter (early January).

There are two phases to each draft meeting.

(1) Regular Phase—Clubs choose in inverse order of major league standings, selecting free agents and previous draftees who had not signed contracts but had instead enrolled in four-year colleges and since had either completed junior year or become 21 years of age. . . Each organization may select only one player for each of its major league AAA and AA rosters but is not limited to the number of picks for "A" level . . . Minor league clubs select in the same relative order as their parent clubs.

(2) Secondary Phase—Selection of free agents who had been drafted previously but who had not signed contracts before the negotiaton right expired (except those draftees who had enrolled in a four-year college and had since graduated or become 21 years of age—now drafted in Regular Phase) . . . It is possible for a club to redraft a player whom it had been unable to sign after the original selection, but only with the express written consent of that player . . . The order of selection is by lot with the 26 major league clubs divided into two 13 team groups with the groups alternating having first selections in respective drafts.

SUSPENDED GAME RULE: A game terminated by curfew or by a prearranged time limit is a suspended game if it has progressd far enought to be an official game (i.e. 4½ or 5 innings) (Rule 4.10).

A game terminated by light failure or malfunction of a mechanical field device under control of the home club is a suspended game anytime after it begins.

Rule 4.11 (d) . . . A called game ends at the moment the umpire terminates play. EXCEPTION: If the game is called while an inning is in progress and before it is completed, the game becomes a SUSPENDED GAME in each of the following situations: (1) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to tie the score and the home team has not scored. (2) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to take the lead and the home team has not tied the score or retaken the lead.

Suspended games shall be resumed at the exact point of suspension immediately preceding the next scheduled, single game between the two clubs on the same ground . . . If this is not possible, other provisions for resumption are specified in the American League Regulation 4.12 . . .

Any LEGAL game called due to weather with the score TIED is a tie game and must be replayed in its entirety.

TRADING REGULATIONS: Major League waivers required only between August 1 and the first day after the conclusion of the season for interleague trades and trades within own league.

WAIVERS: Period for outright assignment to National Association is 31st day of each season to August 31. From September 1 though the 30th day of following season special waivers are required.

BATTING/PITCHING (ERA) CHAMPION QUALIFICATIONS: 502 or more plate appearances. 162 or more innings.

ROOKIE QUALIFICATIONS: Aplayer shall be considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he has (a) exceeded 130 at bats or 50 innings pitched in the major leagues; or (b) accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a major league club or clubs during the period of the 25-player limit (excluding time in military service).

SAVE RULE: A relief pitcher shall be credited with a save when he meets all three of the following conditions: 1) he is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club; 2) he is not the winning pitcher; and 3) he qualifies under one of the following conditions: a) he enters the game with a lead of no more than three runs and pitches for at least one inning, or b) he enters the game with the potential tying run either on base, at bat, or on deck (i.e., the potential tying run is either already on base or is one of the first two batsmen he faces), or c) he pitched effectively for at least three innings.

PLAYER LIMITS: 25 players from opening day through August 31 . . . 40 players from September 1 through end of season . . . Players in military service do not count against the under control list while on active duty. Upon separation from the service, a player will be reinstated to his club's normal player limits after he has completed a 15-day trial period or has participated in a championship game, whichever comes first.

DEFINITION OF A NIGHT GAME: Any game scheduled to start after 6 p.m. will be considered a night game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6 p.m. and is delayed for any reason, it will be considered a day game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6:01 p.m., it will be considered a night game. Twi-night double-headers shall be included in double-header statistics and shall be considered two night games. When afternoon and night games (separate admissions) are played on the same date, the games shall be day and night and count as single games.

AMERICAN LEAGUE CURFEW RULE: All night games must be called at 1 a.m. local time. But if an inning is started prior to 1 a.m. city time, it can be completed.

HOW TO FIGURE — BATTING AVG: Divide the number of hits by number of times-at-bat . . . **ERA:** Multiply the number of earned runs by nine and divide by number of innings pitched . . . **FIELDING:** Divide the number of errorless chances by number of total chances (assists, putouts and errors). . . **SLUGGING:** Divide the number of total bases (one base for single, two for double, etc.) by times-at-bat . . . **MAGIC NUMBER:** Determine number of games to be played, add one, then subtract number of games ahead in loss column of second place team.

TIGERS ON THE AIR

Consistency and quality are the hallmarks which characterize Tiger baseball on radio and television.

Radio Station WJR (760) has served as flagship since 1964 and currently heads a network around the state of Michigan. And when the Tigers are on the radio it stands to reason that Ernie Harwell and Paul Carey are on hand to describe all the action home and away.

Harwell came to Detroit for the 1960 season. Carey became his broadcast partner in 1973. The pair currently enjoys the status of being the longest unaltered radio team in the American League, with 1986 their 14th consecutive season together.

Harwell's broadcast background began in 1940 and he has been on the major league scene since 1948, describing the action for the Brooklyn Dodgers, New York Giants and Baltimore Orioles before coming to the Tigers in 1960. In 1981, Harwell received his highest broadcasting honor when he was given the Ford Frick Award which hangs proudly in Cooperstown.

Carey has won numerous broadcasting awards during his professional career that goes back to 1949. He is best known for his resonant tone and friendly manner.

The Tiger TV team boasts a pair of Hall of Fame players—George Kell, who was elected in 1983, and Al Kaline who was elected in 1980. The two have distinctive styles and keen insights into the game which give their audience that little extra edge.

Kell was an American League infield star 14 years with the Tigers and four other teams and was the 1949 batting champion. He broke into broadcasting with a pre-game show on the Tiger network in 1958, then moved into the booth in 1959 doing play-by-play every year since, except 1964.

Kaline, all-time Tiger great, began his broadcasting career in 1976 doing a limited number of games in the second year of his retirement. He became a full-time telecaster in 1977.

The Tiger flagship TV station is WDIV, (Channel 4) which also feeds an outstate network. WDIV has been the Tiger flagship since 1975 although when known as WWDT-TV it telecast the first Tiger game in 1947.

In addition, the Tigers televise 80 games to about 200 cable systems in counties throughout Michigan, Ohio and Indiana through Pro Am Sports System.

TIGERS ON RADIO

Years	Play-by-Play Broadcasters	Stations
1927 through 1942	Ty Tyson	WWJ *
1934 through 1942	Harry Heilmann	WXYZ *
1943 through 1950	Harry Heilmann * *	WXYZ
1951	Ty Tyson - Paul Williams	WXYZ
1952	Van Patrick	WKMH * * *
1953 through 1955	Van Patrick - Dizzy Trout †	WKMH
1956 through 1958	Van Patrick - Mel Ott †	WKMH
1959	Van Patrick - George Kell †	WKMH
1960 through 1963	George Kell - Ernie Harwell #	WKMH ‡
1964	Ernie Harwell - Bob Scheffing #	WJR
1965 through 1966	Ernie Harwell - Gene Osborn	WJR
1967 through 1972	Ernie Harwell - Ray Lane	WJR
1973-	Ernie Harwell - Paul Carey	WJR

TIGERS ON TELEVISION

1947 through 1952	Ty Tyson, Harry Heilmann, Paul Williams	WWDT-TV; renamed WWJ-TV
1953 through 1955	Van Patrick - Dizzy Trout †	WJBK-TV
1956 through 1958	Van Patrick - Mel Ott †	WJBK-TV
1959	Van Patrick - George Kell †	WJBK-TV
1960 through 1963	George Kell - Ernie Harwell #	WJBK-TV
1964	Ernie Harwell - Bob Scheffing #	WJBK-TV
1965 through 1966	George Kell - Ray Lane	WJBK-TV
1967 through 1974	George Kell - Larry Osterman	WJBK-TV
1975	George Kell - Larry Osterman - Don Kremer	WWJ-TV
1976	Kell - Osterman - Kremer - Al Kaline	WWJ-TV
1977	Kell - Osterman - Kaline - Joe Pellegrino	WWJ-TV
1978	Kell - Kaline - Pellegrino -Mike Barry	WWJ-TV
1979	Kell - Kaline - Barry	WDIV-TV
1980-	George Kell - Al Kaline	WDIV-TV

TIGERS ON CABLE

1981 through 1983	Larry Adderley-Hank Augirre-Norm Cash	ON-TV
1984	Larry Osterman - Bill Freehan	P.A.S.S.
1985	Larry Osterman-Bill Freehan-Jim Northrup	P.A.S.S.
1986	Larry Osterman-Jim Northrup	P.A.S.S.

* Home games only: no Sunday games 1930-32; no Saturday-Sunday games 1933
* * Van Patrick shared broadcast 1949
* * * Also carried on WJBK 1950 through 1953.
† Simulcasts, radio and television.
‡ Also carried on WWJ daytime, WJR night
# Split time, radio and television.

STADIUM CONCESSIONS

Concession sales at Tiger Stadium are handled by Bismarck Food Service, Inc., under the direction of Bob Sherman, Director of Concession Operations. For further information: BISMARCK FOOD SERVICE, INC., 17117 W. Nine Mile Rd., Suite 1004, Southfield, MI 48075, (313) 559-4480.

CLEARING THE ROOF

Since Tiger Stadium was rebuilt along its present lines in 1938, 20 home runs have been hit over the roof and out of the stadium. Eighteen have gone over the rightfield roof and two over the more-distant leftfield roof.

The first over-the-roof homer was delivered by Ted Williams during his rookie season in the American League.

The most recent clout was by Lou Whitaker, May 13, 1985.

The 1969 roof-clearing homer credited to Jim Northrup bounced back on the field—but only after clearing the top of the roof before striking an obstruction on the other side.

Fans recall a number of long home runs hit out of the stadium before it was remodeled into a complete double-decker. The most historic of these was the 700th home run of Babe Ruth's career on July 13, 1934—a blow which cleared the rightfield wall and rolled several hundred feet down a street leading to the stadium. Even longer was a Ruthian blast of June 8, 1926 which also cleared the wall and came to rest nearly two blocks down Plum Street. The ball was retrieved some 800-850 feet from home plate by a youngster who received a $20 bill (borrowed from a teammate) for returning it to the Bambino.

Year,	Date	Batter, Team	Pitcher, Team
1939	May 4	Ted Williams, Boston	Bob Harris, Detroit
1956	June 18	Mickey Mantle, New York	Paul Foytack, Detroit
1958	Sept 17	Mickey Mantle, New York	Jim Bunning, Detroit
1960	Sept 10	Mickey Mantle, New York	Paul Foytack, Detroit
1961	June 11	Norm Cash, Detroit	Joe McClain, Wash.
1962	May 11	Norm Cash, Detroit	Don Schwall, Boston
	July 27	Norm Cash, Detroit	Eli Grba, Los Angeles
	July 29	Norm Cash, Detroit	Bob Botz, Los Angeles
	Aug 3	*Harmon Killebrew, Minnesota	Jim Bunning, Detroit
1964	Aug 23	Don Mincher, Minnesota	Fred Gladding, Detroit
1968	May 18	*Frank Howard, Washington	Mickey Lolich, Detroit
1969	July 6	John Powell, Baltimore	Denny McLain, Detroit
	Aug 28	Jim Northrup, Detroit	Geo. Lauzerique, Oakland
1977	Aug 18	Jason Thompson, Detroit	Jim Hunter, New York
	Sept 17	Jason Thompson, Detroit	Dick Tidrow, New York
1983	June 14	Kirk Gibson, Detroit	Mike Brown, Boston
	Oct 2	Cecil Cooper, Milwaukee	Dave Rozema, Detroit
1984	May 12	Reggie Jackson, California	Juan Berenguer, Detroit
	June 24	Ruppert Jones, Detroit	Tom Tellmann, Milwaukee
1985	May 13	Lou Whitaker, Detroit	Burt Hooton, Texas

*Over leftfield roof; others rightfield.

HITTING FOR THE CYCLE

Since 1900, major league batters have hit single-double-triple-homer in a game 165 times—85 in the American League and 80 in the National League.

Seven Tigers have hit for the cycle (see table below). The last was Hoot Evers, Sept 7, 1950 in a 10-inning tie with Cleveland at Briggs Stadium.

Fans at Detroit have seen 10 players hit for the cycle, five Tigers and five opponents (see table below).

Four players hit for the cycle in 1985. San Francisco's Jeff Leonard at Chicago June 27 and Keith Hernandez of the New York Mets at Atlanta July 4 did it in the National League. Oddibe McDowell of Texas vs. Cleveland July 23 and Boston's Rich Gedman vs. Toronto September 18 did it in the American League.

Bob Meusel of the Yankees set the major league record for most times hitting for the cycle with the third of his career at Navin Field July 26, 1928. The Cubs' Babe Herman tied the record in 1933.

TIGERS HITTING FOR CYCLE

Date	Player	Opponent
Sept 17, 1920	Bobby Veach	vs. Boston (12 inn)
Sept 26, 1926	Bob Fothergill	vs. Boston
April. 20, 1937	Gee Walker	vs. Cleveland
May 27, 1939	Charlie Gehringer	vs. St. Louis
Sept 14, 1947	Vic Wertz	at Washington (1st game)
June 2, 1950	George Kell	at Philadelphia (TN-2nd game)
Sept 7, 1950	Hoot Evers	vs. Cleveland (10 inn)

OPPONENTS HITTING FOR CYCLE AT DETROIT

Aug 13, 1921	George Sisler	St. Louis (10 inn)
June 27, 1922	Ray Schalk	Chicago
July 26, 1928	Bob Meusel	New York
Aug 2, 1940	Joe Cronin	Boston
Sept 3, 1976	Mike Hegan	Milwaukee

TIGERS SET PACE IN GAMES PLAYED

The Tigers have played more games than any other franchise in the American League—13,192 including ties and replays. They enter the 1986 season with 6,801 victories to their credit. Only the New York Yankees have won more games—7,421 (inc. 1901-02, when the franchise was in Baltimore).

TIGERS TO REMEMBER

BATTING CHAMPIONS

1907	Ty Cobb	.350	1919	Ty Cobb	.384
1908	Ty Cobb	.324	1921	Harry Heilmann	.394
1909	Ty Cobb	.377	1923	Harry Heilmann	.403
1910	Ty Cobb	.385	1925	Harry Heilmann	.393
1911	Ty Cobb	.420	1926	Heinie Manush	.378
1912	Ty Cobb	.410	1927	Harry Heilmann	.398
1913	Ty Cobb	.390	1937	Charlie Gehringer	.371
1914	Ty Cobb	.368	1949	George Kell	.343
1915	Ty Cobb	.369	1955	Al Kaline	.340
1917	Ty Cobb	.383	1959	Harvey Kuenn	.353
1918	Ty Cobb	.382	1961	Norm Cash	.361

HOME RUN CHAMPIONS

1908	Sam Crawford	7	1940	Hank Greenberg	41
1909	Ty Cobb	9	1943	Rudy York	34
1935	Hank Greenberg	36†	1946	Hank Greenberg	44
1938	Hank Greenburg	58	1985	Darrell Evans	40

RBI CHAMPIONS

1907	Ty Cobb	116	1917	Bobby Veach	103
1908	Ty Cobb	108	1918	Bobby Veach	78
1909	Ty Cobb	107	1935	Hank Greenberg	170
1910	Sam Crawford	120	1937	Hank Greenberg	183
1911	Ty Cobb	144	1940	Hank Greenberg	150
1914	Sam Crawford	104	1943	Rudy York	118
1915	Sam Crawford	112†	1946	Hank Greenberg	127
	Bobby Veach	112†	1955	Ray Boone	116†

† Tied for league lead

TRIPLE CROWN WINNER

1909 Ty Cobb (Batted .377 with 9 home runs and 107 RBI). Also led league with 216 hits, .517 slugging percentage, 296 total bases, 76 stolen bases and 116 runs scored.

BASEBALL WRITERS ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA AWARDS

Chalmers Award (AL)
1911 Ty Cobb

Most Valuable Player (AL)
1934 Mickey Cochrane
1935 Hank Greenberg
1937 Charlie Gehringer
1940 Hank Greenberg
1944 Hal Newhouser
1945 Hal Newhouser
1968 Denny McLain
1984 Willie Hernandez

Cy Young Award (AL)
1968 Denny McLain (unanimous)
1969 Denny McLain (tied)
1984 Willie Hernandez

Rookie of the Year (AL)
1953 Harvey Kuenn
1976 Mark Fidrych
1978 Lou Whitaker

Manager of the Year (AL)
1984 Sparky Anderson

THE SPORTING NEWS AWARDS

Most Valuable Player (AL)
1935 Hank Greenberg
1937 Charlie Gehringer
1940 Hank Greenberg
1945 Eddie Mayo

Player of the Year (AL)
1955 Al Kaline
1963 Al Kaline

Pitcher of the Year (AL)
1968 Denny McLain
1969 Denny McLain
1981 Jack Morris
1984 Willie Hernandez

Player of the Year (ML)
1945 Hal Newhouser
1968 Denny McLain

Fireman of the Year (AL)
1973 John Hiller

Rookie of the Year (AL)
1953 Harvey Kuenn

Rookie Pitcher of the Year (AL)
1976 Mark Fidrych
1977 Dave Rozema

Manager of the Year (ML)
1950 Red Rolfe
1968 Mayo Smith

Executive of the Year (ML)
1940 W. O. Briggs, Sr.
1968 James A. Campbell

Silver Slugger (AL)
1980 Lance Parrish, c
1982 Lance Parrish, c
1983 Lance Parrish, c
Lou Whitaker, 2b
1984 Lance Parrish, c
Lou Whitaker, 2b
1985 Lou Whitaker, 2b

TIGERS TO REMEMBER

GOLD GLOVE AWARDS

1957	Al Kaline, of	1966	Bill Freehan, c	1976	Aurelio Rodriguez, 3b
1958	Frank Bolling, 2b		Al Kaline, of	1980	Alan Trammell, ss
	Al Kaline, of	1967	Bill Freehan, c	1981	Alan Trammell, ss
1959	Al Kaline, of		Al Kaline, of	1983	Lance Parrish, c
1961	Al Kaline, of	1968	Bill Freehan, c		Alan Trammell, ss
	Frank Lary, p		Mickey Stanley, of		Lou Whitaker, 2b
1962	Al Kaline, of	1969	Bill Freehan, c	1984	Lance Parrish, c
1963	Al Kaline, of		Mickey Stanley, of		Alan Trammell, ss
1964	Al Kaline, of	1970	Mickey Stanley, of		Lou Whitaker, 2b
1965	Bill Freehan, c	1972	Ed Brinkman, ss	1985	Lance Parrish, c
	Al Kaline, of	1973	Mickey Stanley, of		Lou Whitaker, 2b

TIGER OF THE YEAR

(Selected by Detroit Baseball Writers Assn.)

1965 — Don Wert	1972 — Ed Brinkman	1979 — Steve Kemp
1966 — Denny McLain	1973 — John Hiller	1980 — Alan Trammell
1967 — Bill Freehan	1974 — Al Kaline	1981 — Kirk Gibson
1968 — Denny McLain	1975 — Willie Horton	1982 — Lance Parrish
1969 — Denny McLain	1976 — Mark Fidrych	1983 — Lou Whitaker
1970 — Tom Timmerman	1977 — Ron LeFlore	1984 — Willie Hernandez
1971 — Mickey Lolich	1978 — Ron LeFlore	1985 — Darrell Evans

ROOKIE OF THE YEAR

(Selected by Detroit Sports Broadcasters Assn.)

1969 — Mike Kilkenny	1975 — Vern Ruhle	1981 — None awarded
1970 — Elliott Maddox	1976 — Mark Fidrych	1982 — Glenn Wilson
1971 — None awarded	1977 — Dave Rozema	1983 — Dave Gumpert
1972 — Chuck Seelbach	1978 — Lou Whitaker	1984 — Barbaro Garbey
1973 — Dick Sharon	1979 — Lynn Jones	1985 — Nelson Simmons
1974 — Ron LeFlore	1980 — Rick Peters	

KING TIGER

(Congeniality Award by Tiger Fan Clubs)

1961 — Steve Boros	1968 — Bill Freehan	1975 — Bill Freehan
1962 — Mike Roarke	1969 — Norm Cash	1976 — Mickey Stanley
1963 — Bill Freehan	1970 — Al Kaline	1977 — Mickey Stanley
1964 — Hank Aguirre	1971 — Fred Scherman	1978 — Lance Parrish
1965 — Don Wert	1972 — Fred Scherman	1979 — Steve Kemp
1966 — Dick McAuliffe	1973 — John Hiller	1980 — Alan Trammell
1967 — Bill Freehan	1974 — Mickey Lolich	1981-85 — None Awarded

OTHER AWARDS

Roberto Clemente Award
1973 Al Kaline

Joseph E. Cronin Trophy
1974 Al Kaline

Lou Gehrig Trophy
1970 Al Kaline

The Hutch Award
1970 Al Kaline
1973 John Hiller

Comeback Player of the Year (AL)
1965 Norm Cash
1971 Norm Cash
1973 John Hiller
1983 Alan Trammell

Designated Hitter of the Year
1975 Willie Horton
1978 Rusty Staub

ALCS Most Valuable Player
1984 Kirk Gibson

World Series Most Valuable Player
1968 Mickey Lolich
1984 Alan Trammell

American League Player of the Week

1975	Willie Horton	Aug 3
1976	Willie Horton	April 25
	Ron LeFlore	May 9
	Ben Ogilvie	June 6
1978	Jason Thompson	June 25
1979	Lance Parrish	May 29
1980	Alan Trammell	May 12
	Tom Brookens	Aug 18
	Steve Kemp	Sept 14
1981	Kirk Gibson	Aug 24
	Kirk Gibson	Sept 28
1982	Larry Herndon	May 17
1983	Milt Wilcox	April 11
	Lou Whitaker	June 6
1984	Jack Morris	April 2
	Lance Parrish	June 18
1985	Darrell Evans	May 13
	Kirk Gibson	June 3
	Darrell Evans	Sept 16

American League Player/Pitcher of the Month

1974	Al Kaline	September
1976	Willie Horton	April
	Ron LeFlore	May
	Mark Fidrych	June
1983	Jack Morris	August
1984	Jack Morris	April
	Alan Trammell	April
	Willie Hernandez	June

RINGTHEBELL on Archive.org

TIGERS TO REMEMBER

NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME

	Pos.	Year Selected	Years at Detroit	Playing Career
Averill, Earl	of	1975	1939-40	1929-41
Barrow, Edward G.	mgr	1953	1903-04	
Brouthers, Dan	1b	1945	1886-88*	1879-04
Cobb, Ty	of-mgr	1936	1905-26	1905-28
Cochrane, Mickey	c-mgr	1947	1934-38	1925-37
Crawford, Sam	of	1957	1903-17	1899-17
Evans, Billy	gen mgr	1973	1947-51	
Ferrell, Rick	gen mgr/scout	1984	1950-	1929-47
Gehringer, Charlie	if	1949	1924-42	1924-42
Goslin, Goose	of	1968	1934-37	1921-38
Greenberg, Hank	1b-of	1956	1930-46	1930-47
Harris, Bucky	if-mgr	1975	1929-33 1955-56	1919-31
Heilmann, Harry	of-1b	1952	1914-29	1914-32
Hoyt, Waite	p	1969	1930-31	1918-38
Jennings, Hughie	ss-mgr	1945	1907-20	1891-18
Kaline, Al	of	1980	1953-74	1953-74
Kell, George	if	1983	1946-52	1943-57
Manush, Heinie	of	1964	1923-27	1923-39
Mathews, Eddie	3b-1b	1978	1967-68	1952-68
Simmons, Al	of	1953	1936	1924-44
Thompson, Sam	of	1974	1885-88,* 1906	1885-06

*Detroit in National League

TIGERS IN ANNUAL HALL OF FAME GAME

1944	July 10				
New York Giants	Ppd. Rain				
TIGERS					
1946	June 13				
New York Giants	9	13	0		
TIGERS	5	10	1		
Attendance: 9,681					
1956	July 23				
TIGERS	10	15	2		
New York Giants	11	17	5		
Attendance: 8,500					
1968	July 22				
Pittsburgh Pirates	1	7	1		
TIGERS	10		13	5	
Attendance: 9,866					
1978	August 7				
New York Giants	4	7	0		
TIGERS	4	5	2	(6 inn)	
Attendance: 9,980					
1984	August 13				
TIGERS	7	10	3		
Atlanta Braves	5	9	0		
Attendance: 10,000					

MICHIGAN SPORTS HALL OF FAME

Name	Selected	Name	Selected
Bridges, Tommy	1963	Heilmann, Harry	1956
Briggs, Walter O. Sr.	1969	Jennings, Hughie	1958
Bunning, Jim	1981	Kaline, Al	1978
Cash, Norm	1984	Kell, George	1969
Campbell, James	1985	Lolich, Mickey	1982
Cobb, Ty	1955	Manush, Heinie	1964
Cochrane, Mickey	1957	McAuliffe, Dick	1986
Crawford, Sam	1958	Mullin, George	1962
Egan, Wish	1960	Navin, Frank	1976
Fetzer, John	1984	Newhouser, Hal	1962
Freehan, Bill	1982	Rogell, Billy	1970
Gehringer, Charlie	1956	Rowe, Schoolboy	1961
Goslin, Goose	1965	Trucks, Virgil	1985
Greenberg, Hank	1958	Wertz, Vic	1983
		York, Rudy	1972

GREATEST TIGERS EVER

(Selected by fans in 1969)

Ty Cobb, of
Mickey, Cochrane, c
Charlie Gehringer, 2b
Hank Greenberg, 1b
Harry Heilmann, of
Al Kaline, of
George Kell, 3b
Denny McLain, rhp
Hal Newhouser, lhp
Bill Rogell, ss

TIGER PLAYER MOVES—1985 SEASON

Date	Player	Transaction/Trade/Move
March 25	Chavez, Pedro	Optioned to Nashville
	Earl, Scott	Optioned to Nashville
	Kelly, Bryan	Optioned to Nashville
	Mason, Roger	Optioned to Nashville
	Melvin, Bob	Optioned to Nashville
	Foley, Marv	Returned to Nashville
	Johnson, Ron	Returned to Nashville
	Monge, Sid	Returned to Nashville
	Pacella, John	Returned to Nashville
March 28	Foley, Marv	Contract sold to Pittsburgh organization
March 30	Gumpert, Dave	Placed on irrevocable waivers for purpose of giving unconditional release
April 3	Monteleone, Rich	Optioned to Nashville
April 5	Lowry, Dwight	Optioned to Nashville
	O'Neal, Randy	Optioned to Nashville
	Sanchez, Alex	Contract purchased from San Francisco organization
	Mason, Roger	Assigned Nashville to Phoenix (San Francisco organization) subject to Detroit option
April 6	Baker, Doug	Optioned to Nashville
	Laga, Mike	Optioned to Nashville
April 9	Simmons, Nelson	Placed on 15-day disabled list
	Baker, Doug	Recalled from Nashville
	Mason, Roger	Recalled from Phoenix (San Francisco organization) not to report; assigned outright to Phoenix
April 22	Bergman, Dave	Placed on 15-day disabled list
April 23	Sanchez, Alex	Contract purchased from Nashville
April 30	Simmons, Nelson	Reactivated from disabled list
	Baker, Doug	Optioned to Nashville
May 14	Laga, Mike	Recalled from Nashville
	Kuntz, Rusty	Optioned to Nashville
May 15	Bergman, Dave	Sent to Nashville on 20-day rehabilitation option
May 22	Weaver, Jim	Returned to Minnesota organization; assigned outright to Toledo
May 24	Melvin, Bob	Recalled from Nashville
May 27	Pittaro, Chris	Placed on 15-day disabled list
May 29	Bergman, Dave	Recalled from Nashville
June 2	O'Neal, Randy	Recalled from Nashville
	Laga, Mike	Optioned to Nashville
June 12	Wilcox, Milt	Placed on 21-day disabled list
June 14	Pittaro, Chris	Reactivated from disabled list
June 20	Tanana, Frank	Acquired from Texas for minor league Pitcher Duane James
June 21	Flynn, Doug	Signed as a free agent
	Pittaro, Chris	Optioned to Nashville
	Simmons, Nelson	Optioned to Nashville
July 5	Grubb, John	Placed on 15-day disabled list
	Madison, Scotti	Contract purchased from Nashville
July 20	Grubb, John	Reactivated from disabled list
	Madison, Scotti	Optioned to Nashville
Aug 12	Bair, Doug	Designated for assignment
	Cary, Chuck	Contract purchased from Nashville
	Simmons, Nelson	Recalled from Nashville
	Melvin, Bob	Optioned to Nashville
Aug 28	Bair, Doug	Released from Detroit organization
Sept 3	Baker, Doug	Recalled from Nashville
	Melvin, Bob	Recalled from Nashville
	Stoddard, Bob	Contract purchased from Nashville
Sept 6	Mahler, Mickey	Contract purchased from Nashville

TOP TIGER PERFORMANCES

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Highest average, season	.420	Ty Cobb	1911
Most times at bat, season	679	Harvey Kuenn	1953
	643	Lou Whitaker (LH)	1983
Most runs scored, season	147	Ty Cobb	1911
Most hits, season	248	Ty Cobb	1911
‡ Most hits in succession	12	Walt Dropo	1952
Most pinch hits in succession	5	Vic Wertz	1962
Most singles, season	169	Ty Cobb	1911
	167	Harvey Kuenn (RH)	1953
§ Most cons. hits in game (12 inn.)	7	Cesar Gutierrez	June 21, 1970
Most hits in game (22 inn.)	7	Rocky Colavito	June 24, 1962
Most two-base hits, season	63	Hank Greenberg	1934
‡ Most three-base hits, season	26	Sam Crawford	1914
Most home runs, season	‡ 58	Hank Greenberg	1938
	41	Norman Cash (LH)	1961
§ Most home runs, home park, season	39	Hank Greenberg	1938
§ Most home runs, one month	18	Rudy York	1937
Most home runs, first season	35	Rudy York	1937
Most runs batted in season	183	Hank Greenberg	1937
† Most total bases, inning	8	Al Kaline	1955
‡ Most total bases, 9-inn. game	16	Ty Cobb	1925
Most total bases, season	397	Hank Greenberg	1937
Most bases on balls, season	137	Roy Cullenbine	1947
‡ Most strikeouts, 9-inn. game	5	Chet Laabs	1938
Most strikeouts, season	141	Jake Wood	1961
Fewest strikeouts, season	13	Charlie Gehringer	1936
		Harvey Kuenn	1954
‡ Most hit by pitcher, season	24	Bill Freehan	1968
Most cons. games hit safely	40	Ty Cobb	1911

MISC. INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Most stolen bases, season	96	Ty Cobb	1915
Most caught stealing, season	38	Ron LeFlore	1978
Most consecutive stolen bases	27	Bill Freehan	June 2, 1971
†Most intentional walks, 9-inn. game	3	Goose Goslin	1934
††Most times hit into DP, game	4	Jimmy Bloodworth	1943
Most times hit into DP, season	29	Dick McAuliffe (151G)	1968
†Fewest times hit into DP, season	0	Jim Northrup	June 24, 1968
Most RBI in game	8		July 11, 1973
Three successive homers, inning		Cullenbine, Wakefield, Evers	1947
		Kuenn, Torgeson, Maxwell	1956
		Cash, Boros, Brown	1961
		Northrup, Cash, Horton	1971
		Rodriguez, Kaline, Horton	1972
		Kaline, Freehan, Stanley	1974
Three home runs in game		Cobb 1925, Higgins 1940, York 1941, Mullin 1949, Kaline 1955, Maxwell 1959, Colavito 1961-62, Boros 1962, Horton 1970, Freehan 1971, Herndon 1982	
		Al Kaline	1955
†Most home runs in inning	2	Greenberg 1938, Maxwell 1959, Herndon 1982	
†Most home runs, cons. app., 2 games	4	Maxwell 1959, Colavito 1961	
‡Most home runs in doubleheader	4	Ty Cobb	1925
‡Most home runs, two cons. games	5	Rudy York 1938, Ray Boone	1953,
Most home runs, bases filled, season	4	Jim Northrup 1968	

TEAM FIELDING LEADERS

First basemen	.997	Norm Cash	1964
Second basemen	.987	Frank Bolling	1959
		Dick McAuliffe	1971
Third basemen	.987	Aurelio Rodiguez	1978
*Shortstops	.990	Ed Brinkman	1972
‡Outfielders	1.000	Mickey Stanley	1968 and 1970
		Al Kaline	1971
Catchers	.997	Bill Freehan	1970
Team fielding, season	.984		1981
‡Most games by shortstop, season	162	Ed Brinkman	1973
§Most cons. games, no errors by shortstop	72	Ed Brinkman	1972
§Fewest errors, season, by shortstop	7	Ed Brinkman	1972
§Most cons. games, no errors by outfielder (140-NL, 126-AL)	266	Don Demeter	1962-65
Most years, 400 putouts by outfielder	5	Chet Lemon	1977, 1979, 1983-85
†Most putouts by leftfielder, game	11	Willie Horton	1969
§Most chances acc. by catcher, career	10,662	Bill Freehan	1961-76
§Most putouts by catcher, career	9,941	Bill Freehan	1961-76
§Highest field avg. by catcher, career	.993	Bill Freehan	1961-76

(Records, 1901-60, 154-game schedule; 1961-present, 162 games, except 156 in 1972 and 109 in 1981)

§Major League Record
†Major League Record Tied
*American League Record
‡American League Record Tied

TOP TIGER PERFORMANCES

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

Most victories, season	31	Denny McLain	1968
	29	Hal Newhouser (LH)	1944
Highest season percentage	.862	Bill Donovan (25-4)	1907
Most games, season	80	Willie Hernandez	1984
Most games started, season	45	Mickey Lolich	1971
Most games finished, season	68	Willie Hernandez	1984
Most complete games, season	42	George Mullin	1904
* Most victories by pitcher in relief, season	17	John Hiller	1974
* Most defeats by pitcher in relief, season	14	John Hiller	1973
Most saves, season	38	John Hiller	1973
Most defeats, season	23	George Mullin	1904
Most innings pitched, season	381	George Mullin	1904
Most shutouts pitched, season	9	Denny McLain	1969
Most bases on balls, season	158	Joe Coleman	1974
Most strikeouts, game	16	Mickey Lolich (twice)	1969
Most strikeouts, season	308	Mickey Lolich	1971
	280	Denny McLain (RH)	1968
Most cons. strikeouts, game	7	Denny McLain	1965
		John Hiller	1970
† Most cons. strikeouts, start of game	6	John Hiller	1968
Most cons. strikeouts in relief	7	Denny McLain	1965
‡ Most cons. victories, one season	16	Schoolboy Rowe	1934
Most home run pitches, season	42	Denny McLain	1966
† Most hit batsmen, game	4	Earl Whitehill	1924
		Frank Lary	1960
Most hit batsmen, season	23	Howard Ehmke	1922
* Most wild pitches, game	5	Charles Wheatley	1912
Most wild pitches, season	16	Jean Dubuc	1912
§ Most games started without complete game, season	33	Milt Wilcox	1984

MISC. TEAM RECORDS

* Team batting, season	.316	1921
Most runs scored, inning	13	vs. New York June 17, 1925
Most runs scored, game	21	vs. Cleveland Sept 15, 1901
		Philadelphia July 17, 1908
		St. Louis July 25, 1920
		Chicago July 1, 1936
* Most runs scored, doubleheader	36	vs. St. Louis Aug 14, 1937
* Most runs yielded, inning	17	to Boston June 18, 1953
Most runs yielded, game	24	to Philadelphia May 18, 1912
Most hits, game	28	vs. New York Sept 29, 1928
† Most consecutive hits, game	10	vs. Baltimore Sept 20, 1983
* Most hits, season	1724	1921
* Most hits yielded, inning	14	to Boston June 18, 1953
Most hits yielded, game	27	to Boston June 18, 1953
† Most sacrifice hits, inning	3	vs. Baltimore July 12 (1), 1970
† Most sacrifice flies, game	4	vs. Baltimore June 10, 1985 (11 inn.)
* Most doubles, game	11	vs. New York July 14, 1934
‡ Most triples, game	6	vs. New York June 17, 1922
Most home runs, inning	4	Trout, Priddy, Wertz, Evers vs. New York June 23, 1950; Kaline, Freehan, Stanley, Brinkman at Cleveland July 29, 1974
Most home runs, game	6	vs. St. Louis Aug 14, 1937
		Philadelphia June 11, 1954
		Kansas City July 20, 1962
		California July 4, 1968
		Oakland Aug 17, 1969
		Boston Aug 9, 1971
Most home runs, season	209	1962
† Most bases on balls, 9-inn. game	18	vs. Philadelphia May 9, 1916
Most strikeouts, 9-inn. game	18	vs. Cleveland Oct 1, 1938
Most strikeouts, extra-inn. game (10)	21	vs. Cleveland Sept 18, 1966
Most strikeouts by pitchers, season	1069	1965
† Most pinch hitters used, inn.	6	vs. NY (7th inn.) Sept 5, 1971
‡ Most pinch hits, game	4	vs. Chicago April 22, 1953
Most pinch-hit home runs, season	8	1971
Most consecutive games won	14	1909 and 1934
† Most con. victories on road, season	17	1984
Most con. victories at start of season	9	1984
Most consecutive games lost	19	1975
Most victories, season	104	1984
Fewest victories, season	50	1952
Highest winning pct., one month	.900	(18-2), Apr, 1984
Longest game by innings	24	vs. Phila. (1-1 tie) July 21, 1945
Longest 9-inn. game in time	3:54	vs. Kansas City July 23 (2), 1961
Longest extra-inn. game in time	7:00	vs. NY (22 inn.) June 24, 1962
§ Most tie games played	10	1904
Most one-run games played	65	1971
* Most cons. errorless games	12	1963
Fewest errors, season, by club	96; 67	1972; 1981
Most errorless games, season, by club	84	1973
† Fewest balks, season, by club	0	1972
* Most games, league, club	13,192	1901-

(Records, 1901-60, 154-game schedule; 1961-present, 162 games, except 156 in 1972 and 109 in 1981)

§ Major League Record
† Major League Record Tied
* American League Record
‡ American League Record Tied

BATTING LEADERS BY YEARS

Year	Leader in	Hits	Leader in	HR	Leader in	RBI	Leader in	AVG
1901	Barrett	159	Barrett	4	Elberfeld	76	Elberfeld	.310
			Holmes	4				
1902	Barrett	154	Casey	3	Elberfeld	64	Barrett	.303
1903	Crawford	184	Crawford	4	Crawford	89	Crawford	.335
1904	Barrett	167	Crawford	2	Crawford	73	Barrett	.268
			Hickman	2				
			McIntyre	2				
1905	Crawford	171	Crawford	6	Crawford	75	Crawford	.297
1906	Crawford	166	Coughlin	2	Crawford	72	Crawford	.295
			Crawford	2				
			O'Leary	2				
			Schaefer	2				
1907	Cobb	212*	Cobb	5	Cobb	116*	Cobb	.350*
1908	Cobb	188*	Crawford	7*	Cobb	108*	Cobb	.324*
1909	Cobb	216*	Cobb	9*	Cobb	107*	Cobb	.377*
1910	Cobb	196	Cobb	8	Crawford	120*	Cobb	.385*
1911	Cobb	248*	Cobb	8	Cobb	144*	Cobb	.420*
1912	Cobb	227*	Cobb	7	Crawford	109	Cobb	.410*
1913	Crawford	193	Crawford	9	Crawford	83	Cobb	.390*
1914	Crawford	183	Crawford	8	Crawford	104*	Cobb	.368*
1915	Cobb	208*	Burns	5	Crawford	112†	Cobb	.369*
					Veach	112†		
1916	Cobb	201	Cobb	5	Veach	91	Cobb	.371
1917	Cobb	225*	Veach	8	Veach	103*	Cobb	.383*
1918	Cobb	161	Heilmann	5	Veach	78*	Cobb	.382*
1919	Cobb	191†	Heilmann	8	Veach	101	Cobb	.384*
	Veach	191†						
1920	Veach	188	Veach	11	Veach	113	Cobb	.334
1921	Heilmann	237*	Heilmann	19	Heilmann	139	Heilmann	.394*
1922	Cobb	211	Heilmann	21	Veach	126	Cobb	.401
1923	Heilmann	211	Heilmann	18	Heilmann	115	Heilmann	.403*
1924	Cobb	211	Heilmann	10	Heilmann	113	Heilmann	.346
1925	Heilmann	225	Heilmann	13	Heilmann	133	Heilmann	.393*
1926	Manush	188	Manush	14	Heilmann	103	Manush	.378*
1927	Heilmann	201	Heilmann	14	Heilmann	120	Heilmann	.398*
1928	Gehringer	193	Heilmann	14	Heilmann	107	Heilmann	.328
1929	Alexander	215†	Alexander	25	Alexander	137	Heilmann	.344
	Gehringer	215†						
1930	Gehringer	201	Alexander	20	Alexander	135	Gehringer	.330
1931	Stone	191	Stone	10	Alexander	87	Stone	.327
1932	Gehringer	184	Gehringer	19	Stone	108	Walker	.323
1933	Gehringer	204	Gehringer	12	Gehringer	105	Gehringer	.325
			Greenberg	12				
1934	Gehringer	214*	Greenberg	26	Greenberg	139	Gehringer	.356
1935	Greenberg	203	Greenberg	36†	Greenberg	170*	Gehringer	.330
1936	Gehringer	227	Goslin	24	Goslin	125	Gehringer	.354
1937	Walker	213	Greenberg	40	Greenberg	183*	Gehringer	.371*
1938	Fox	186	Greenberg	58*	Greenberg	146	Greenberg	.315
1939	McCosky	190	Greenberg	33	Greenberg	112	Gehringer	.325
1940	McCosky	200†	Greenberg	41*	Greenberg	150*	Greenberg	.340
1941	Higgins	161	York	27	York	111	McCosky	.324
1942	McCosky	176	York	21	York	90	McCosky	.293
1943	Wakefield	200*	York	34*	York	118*	Wakefield	.316
1944	Cramer	169	York	18	York	98	Higgins	.297
1945	York	157	Cullenbine	18	Cullenbine	93	Mayo	.285
			York	18				
1946	Lake	149	Greenberg	44*	Greenberg	127*	Kell	.327
1947	Kell	188	Cullenbine	24	Kell	93	Kell	.320
1948	Evers	169	Mullin	23	Evers	103	Evers	.314
1949	Wertz	185	Wertz	20	Wertz	133	Kell	.343*
1950	Kell	218*	Wertz	27	Wertz	123	Kell	.340
1951	Kell	191*	Wertz	27	Wertz	94	Kell	.319
1952	Groth	149	Dropo	23	Dropo	70	Groth	.284
1953	Kuenn	209*	Boone	22	Dropo	96	Kuenn	.308
1954	Kuenn	201†	Boone	20	Boone	85	Kuenn	.306
1955	Kaline	200*	Kaline	27	Boone	116†	Kaline	.340*
1956	Kuenn	196*	Maxwell	28	Kaline	128	Kuenn	.332
1957	Kuenn	173	Maxwell	24	Kaline	90	Kaline	.295
1958	Kuenn	179	Harris	20	Kaline	85	Kuenn	.319
1959	Kuenn	198*	Maxwell	31	Maxwell	95	Kuenn	.353*
1960	Kaline	153	Colavaito	35	Colavito	87	Kaline	.278

*Led League †Tied for league lead

BATTING LEADERS BY YEARS

Year	Leader in	Hits	Leader in	HR	Leader in	RBI	Leader in	AVG
1961	Cash	193*	Colavito	45	Colavito	140	Cash	.361*
1962	Colavito	164	Cash	39	Colavito	112	Bruton	.278
1963	Kaline	172	Kaline	27	Kaline	101	Kaline	.312
1964	Lumpe	160	McAuliffe	24	Cash	83	Freehan	.300
1965	Wert	159	Cash	30	Horton	104	Horton	.273
1966	Cash	168	Cash	32	Horton	100	Kaline	.288
1967	Freehan	146	Kaline	25	Kaline	78	Kaline	.308
1968	Northrup	153	Horton	36	Northrup	90	Horton	.285
1969	Northrup	160	Horton	28	Horton	91	Northrup	.295
1970	Stanley	143	Northrup	24	Northrup	80	Kaline	.278
1971	Rodriguez	153	Cash	32	Cash	91	Kaline	.294
1972	Rodriguez	142	Cash	22	Cash	61	Northrup	.261
1973	Stanley	147	Cash	19	Rodriguez	58	Horton	.316
1974	Sutherland	157	Freehan	18	Kaline	64	Freehan	.297
1975	Horton	169	Horton	25	Horton	92	Horton	.275
1976	Staub	176	Thompson	17	Staub	96	LeFlore	.316
1977	LeFlore	212	Thompson	31	Thompson	105	LeFlore	.325
1978	LeFlore	198	Thompson	26	Staub	121	LeFlore	.297
1979	LeFlore	180	Kemp	26	Kemp	105	Kemp	.318
1980	Trammell	168	Parrish	24	Kemp	101	Trammell	.300
1981	Kemp	103	Parrish	10	Kemp	49	Gibson	.328
1982	Herndon	179	Parrish	32	Herndon	88	Herndon	.292
1983	Whitaker	206	Parrish	27	Parrish	114	Whitaker	.320
1984	Trammell	174	Parrish	33	Parrish	98	Trammell	.314
1985	Whitaker	170	Evans	40*	Parrish	98	Gibson	.287

*Led league

TIGER CAREER BATTING LEADERS

(Detroit records only, not including Post-Season)

GAMES

Kaline	2,834
Cobb	2,805
Gehringer	2,323
Crawford	2,114
Cash	2,018
Heilmann	1,989
Bush	1,872
Freehan	1,774
McAuliffe	1,656
Veach	1,605

AT BATS

Cobb	10,586
Kaline	10,116
Gehringer	8,860
Crawford	7,994
Heilmann	7,297
Bush	6,966
Cash	6,593
Freehan	6,073
Veach	5,982
McAuliffe	5,898

RUNS

Cobb	2,087
Gehringer	1,774
Kaline	1,622
Bush	1,242
Heilmann	1,209
Crawford	1,115
Cash	1,028
Greenberg	980
Veach	859
McAuliffe	856

HITS

Cobb	3,902
Kaline	3,007
Gehringer	2,839
Heilmann	2,499
Crawford	2,466
Veach	1,860
Cash	1,793
Bush	1,744
Freehan	1,591
Greenberg	1,528

DOUBLES

Cobb	665
Gehringer	574
Kaline	498
Heilmann	497
Crawford	403
Greenberg	366
Veach	345
Kuenn	244
Cash	241
Freehan	241

TRIPLES

Cobb	286
Crawford	250
Gehringer	146
Heilmann	145
Veach	136
Kaline	75
Bush	73
McAuliffe	70
Greenberg	69
Blue	66

HOME RUNS

Kaline	399
Cash	373
Greenberg	306
Horton	262
York	239
Freehan	200
McAuliffe	192
PARRISH	190
Gehringer	184
Heilmann	164

BATTING

Cobb	369
Heilmann	342
Fothergill	337
Kell	325
Manush	321
Gehringer	320
Greenberg	319
G. Walker	317
Kuenn	314
McCosky	312
Veach	311
Crawford	309
Bassler	306

RBI

Cobb	1,828
Kaline	1,583
Heilmann	1,454
Gehringer	1,427
Crawford	1,264
Greenberg	1,202
Cash	1,087
Veach	1,042
York	936
Horton	886

EXTRA-BASE HITS

Cobb	1,063
Kaline	972
Gehringer	904
Heilmann	806
Greenberg	741
Crawford	723
Cash	654
Veach	540
York	517
Horton	504

TOTAL BASES

Cobb	5,475
Kaline	4,852
Gehringer	4,257
Heilmann	3,778
Crawford	3,579
Cash	3,233
Greenberg	2,950
Veach	2,654
Horton	2,549
Freehan	2,502

STOLEN BASES

Cobb	865
Bush	400
Crawford	317
LeFlore	294
Moriarity	190
Veach	189
Gehringer	182
Jones	140
Kaline	137
Walker	132
TRAMMELL	124

PITCHING LEADERS BY YEARS

Year	Leader in	Wins	Leader in	Losses	Leader in	IP	Leader in	ERA
1901	Miller	23	Cronin	15	Miller	332	Yeager	2.61
			Siever	15				
1902	Mercer	15	Mercer	18	Mercer	282	Siever	1.91*
1903	Mullin	19	Donovan	16	Mullin	321	Mullin	2.25
			Kitson	16				
1904	Donovan	17	Mullin	23	Mullin	382	Mullin	2.40
	Mullin	17						
1905	Killian	23	Mullin	21	Mullin	348*	Killian	2.27
1906	Mullin	21	Mullin	18	Mullin	330	Siever	2.71
1907	Donovan	25	Mullin	20	Mullin	357	Killian	1.78
	Killian	25						
1908	Summers	24	Mullin	13	Summers	301	Summers	1.64
1909	Mullin	29*	Willett	10	Mullin	304	Killian	1.71
1910	Mullin	21	Mullin	12	Mullin	289	Donovan	2.42
			Summers	12				
1911	Mullin	18	Willett	14	Mullin	234	Mullin	3.07
1912	Dubuc	17	Mullin	17	Willett	284	Dubuc	2.77
	Willett	17						
1913	Dubuc	15	Dubuc	14	Dubuc	243	Dauss	2.68
			Willett	14				
1914	Coveleski	21	Dauss	15	Coveleski	303	Coveleski	2.49
1915	Dauss	24	Coveleski	13	Coveleski	313	Coveleski	2.45
			Dauss	13				
1916	Coveleski	21	Dauss	12	Coveleski	324	Coveleski	1.97
			James	12				
1917	Dauss	17	Ehmke	15	Dauss	271	James	2.09
1918	Boland	14	Dauss	16	Dauss	250	Boland	2.65
1919	Dauss	21	Boland	16	Dauss	256	Leonard	2.77
1920	Ehmke	15	Dauss	21	Dauss	270	Ehmke	3.29
1921	Ehmke	13	Dauss	15	Leonard	245	Leonard	3.75
1922	Pillette	19	Ehmke	17	Ehmke	280	Pillette	2.85
1923	Dauss	21	Pillette	19†	Dauss	316	Dauss	3.62
1924	Whitehill	17	Dauss	11	Whitehill	233	Collins	3.21
			Stoner	11				
1925	Dauss	16	Collins	11	Whitehill	239	Dauss	3.16
			Dauss	11				
			Whitehill	11				
1926	Whitehill	16	Whitehill	13	Whitehill	252	Gibson	3.48
1927	Whitehill	16	Whitehill	14	Whitehill	236	Whitehill	3.36
1928	Carroll	16	Whitehill	16	Carroll	231	Carroll	3.27
1929	Uhle	15	Carroll	17	Uhle	249	Uhle	4.08
1930	Whitehill	17	Whitehill	13	Uhle	239	Uhle	3.65
1931	Sorrell	13	Bridges	16	Whitehill	272	Uhle	3.50
	Whitehill	13	Whitehill	16				
1932	Whitehill	16	Sorrell	14	Whitehill	244	Bridges	3.36
1933	Marberry	16	Fischer	15	Marberry	238	Bridges	3.09
			Sorrell	15				
1934	Rowe	24	Bridges	11	Bridges	275	Auker	3.42
1935	Bridges	21	Rowe	13	Rowe	276	Bridges	3.51
1936	Bridges	23*	Auker	16	Bridges	295	Bridges	3.60
1937	Lawson	18	Bridges	12	Auker	253	Auker	3.88
1938	Bridges	13	Auker	10	Kennedy	190	Gill	4.12
1939	Bridges	17	Rowe	12	Newsom	246	Newsom	3.37
	Newsom	17						
1940	Newsom	21	Benton	10	Newsom	264	Newsom	2.83
1941	Benton	15	Newsom	20*	Newsom	250	Benton	2.97
1942	Trucks	14	Trout	18	Benton	227	Newhouser	2.45
1943	Trout	20†	Newhouser	17	Trout	247	Bridges	2.39
1944	Newhouser	29*	Gentry	14	Trout	352*	Trout	2.12*
			Gorsica	14				
			Trout	14				
1945	Newhouser	25*	Trout	15	Newhouser	313	Newhouser	1.81*
1946	Newhouser	26†	Trout	13	Newhouser	292	Newhouser	1.94*
1947	Hutchinson	18	Newhouser	17*	Newhouser	285	Newhouser	2.87
1948	Newhouser	21*	Houtteman	16	Newhouser	272	Newhouser	3.01
1949	Trucks	19	Newhouser	11	Newhouser	292	Trucks	2.81
			Trucks	11				
1950	Houtteman	19	Newhouser	13	Houtteman	275	Houtteman	3.54
1951	Trucks	13	Gray	14†	Gray	197	Hutchinson	3.68
			Trout	14†				
1952	Gray	12	Houtteman	20*	Gray	224	Newhouser	3.74
1953	Garver	11	Gray	15	Garver	198	Garver	4.45
1954	Gromek	18	Gromek	16	Gromek	253*	Gromek	2.74
1955	Hoeft	16	Garver	16	Lary	235	Hoeft	2.99

*Led league †Tied for league lead

PITCHING LEADERS BY YEARS

Year	Leader in	Wins	Leader in	Losses	Leader in	IP	Leader in	ERA
1956	Lary	21*	Hoeft	14	Lary	294*	Lary	3.15
1957	Bunning	20†	Lary	16	Bunning	267*	Bunning	2.69
1958	Lary	16	Lary	15	Lary	260*	Lary	2.90
1959	Bunning	17	Foytack	14	Bunning	250	Mossi	3.36
	Lary	17						
	Mossi	17						
1960	Lary	15	Lary	15	Lary	274*	Bunning	2.79
1961	Lary	23	Bunning	11	Lary	275	Mossi	2.96
1962	Bunning	19	Mossi	13	Bunning	258	Aguirre	2.21*
1963	Regan	15	Aguirre	15	Bunning	248	Aguirre	3.67
1964	Wickersham	19	Wickersham	12	Wickersham	254	Lolich	3.26
1965	McLain	16	Wickersham	14	Lolich	244	McLain	2.61
1966	McLain	20	Lolich	14	McLain	264	Wilson	2.59
			McLain	14				
1967	Wilson	22	McLain	16	Wilson	264	Lolich	3.04
1968	McLain	31*	Wilson	12	McLain	336*	McLain	1.96
1969	McLain	24*	Lolich	11	McLain	325*	McLain	2.80
1970	Lolich	14	Lolich	19*	Lolich	273	Lolich	3.79
1971	Lolich	25*	Lolich	14	Lolich	376*	Lolich	2.92
1972	Lolich	22	Coleman	14	Lolich	327	Lolich	2.50
			Lolich	14				
1973	Coleman	23	Coleman	15	Lolich	309	Coleman	3.53
			Lolich	15				
1974	Hiller	17	Lolich	21*	Lolich	308	Lolich	4.15
1975	Lolich	12	Coleman	18	Lolich	241	Lolich	3.78
			Lolich	18				
1976	Fidrych	19	Roberts	17	Roberts	252	Fidrych	2.34
1977	Rozema	15	Arroyo	18	Rozema	218	Rozema	3.09
1978	Slaton	17	Rozema	12	Slaton	234	Rozema	3.14
			Wilcox	12				
1979	Morris	17	Wilcox	10	Morris	198	Morris	3.28
1980	Morris	16	Morris	15	Morris	250	Petry	3.94
1981	Morris	14†	Petry	9	Morris	198	Petry	3.00
			Wilcox	9				
1982	Morris	17	Morris	16	Morris	266	Petry	3.22
1983	Morris	20	Morris	13	Morris	294*	Morris	3.34
1984	Morris	19	Morris	11	Morris	241	Petry	3.24
1985	Morris	16	Petry	13	Morris	257	Morris	3.33

*Led league † Tied for league lead

TIGER CAREER PITCHING LEADERS

(Detroit records only, not including Post-Season)

GAMES

Hiller	545
Dauss	538
Lolich	508
Trout	493
Newhouser	460
Mullin	435
Bridges	424
Lopez	355
Aguirre	334
Whitehill	325

GAMES WON

Dauss	221
Mullin	209
Lolich	207
Newhouser	200
Bridges	194
Trout	161
Donovan	141
Whitehill	133
Lary	123
MORRIS	123

GAMES LOST

Dauss	183
Mullin	179
Lolich	175
Trout	153
Newhouser	148
Bridges	138
Whitehill	119
Lary	110
Sorrell	101
Trucks	96
Donovan	96

GAMES STARTED

Lolich	459
Mullin	395
Dauss	388
Newhouser	373
Bridges	362
Trout	305
Whitehill	287
Lary	274
Bunning	251
MORRIS	245

COMPLETE GAMES

Mullin	336
Dauss	245
Donovan	213
Newhouser	212
Bridges	207
Lolich	190
Trout	156
Whitehill	148
Killian	142
Willett	127
Lary	123

INNINGS PITCHED

Mullin	3,394
Dauss	3,391
Lolich	3,362
Newhouser	2,944
Bridges	2,826
Trout	2,592
Whitehill	2,172
Donovan	2,139
Lary	2,009
Bunning	1,867

SHUTOUTS

Lolich	39
Mullin	34
Bridges	33
Newhouser	33
Donovan	29
Trout	28
McLain	26
Dauss	22
Trucks	22
Lary	20

STRIKEOUTS

Lolich	2,679
Newhouser	1,770
Bridges	1,674
Bunning	1,406
Mullin	1,380
Dauss	1,201
Trout	1,199
McLain	1,150
MORRIS	1,104
Donovan	1,079

SAVES

Hiller	125
Lopez	85
HERNANDEZ	63
Fox	55
Benton	45
Dauss	39
Sherry	37
Scherman	34
Trout	34
Gladding	33
Timmerman	33

20-WIN SEASONS

Mullin	5
Newhouser	4
Bridges	3
Coveleski	3
Dauss	3
McLain	3

TIGERS HITTING 20 HOME RUNS

1922—Harry Heilmann 21
1929—Dale Alexander 25
1930—Dale Alexander 20
1934—Hank Greenberg 26
1935—Hank Greenberg 36
1936—Goose Goslin 24
1937—Hank Greenberg 40
Rudy York 35
1938—Hank Greenberg 58
Rudy York 33
Charlie Gehringer 20
1939—Hank Greenberg 33
Rudy York 20
1940—Hank Greenberg 41
Rudy York 33
1941—Rudy York 27
1942—Rudy York 21
1943—Rudy York 34
1946—Hank Greenberg 44
1947—Roy Cullenbine 24
1948—Pat Mullin 23
1949—Vic Wertz 20
1950—Vic Wertz 27
Hoot Evers 21
1951—Vic Wertz 27
1952—Walt Dropo* 23
1953—Ray Boone** 22
1954—Ray Boone 20
1955—Al Kaline 27
Ray Boone 20
1956—Charley Maxwell 28
Al Kaline 27
Ray Boone 25
1957—Charley Maxwell 24
Al Kaline 23
1958—Gail Harris 20
1959—Charley Maxwell 31
Al Kaline 27
Eddie Yost 21
1960—Rocky Colavito 35
Charley Maxwell 24
1961—Rocky Colavito 45
Norm Cash 41
1962—Norm Cash 39
Rocky Colavito 37
Al Kaline 29
Chico Fernandez 20
1963—Al Kaline 27
Norm Cash 26
Rocky Colavito 22
1964—Dick McAuliffe 24
Norm Cash 23
Don Demeter 22
1965—Norm Cash 30
Willie Horton 29
1966—Norm Cash 32
Al Kaline 29
Willie Horton 27
Dick McAuliffe 23
1967—Al Kaline 25
Norm Cash 22
Dick McAuliffe 22
Bill Freehan 20
1968—Willie Horton 36
Norm Cash 25
Bill Freehan 25
Jim Northrup 21
1969—Willie Horton 28
Jim Northrup 25
Norm Cash 22
Al Kaline 21
1970—Jim Northrup 24
1971—Norm Cash 32
Willie Horton 22
Bill Freehan 21
1972—Norm Cash 22
1975—Willie Horton 25
1977—Jason Thompson 31
Rusty Staub 22
Ben Oglivie 21
1978—Jason Thompson 26
Rusty Staub 24
1979—Steve Kemp 26
Champ Summers 20
Jason Thompson 20
1980—Lance Parrish 24
Steve Kemp 21
1982—Lance Parrish 32
Larry Herndon 23
1983—Lance Parrish 27
Chet Lemon 24
Larry Herndon 20
1984—Lance Parrish 33
Kirk Gibson 27
Chet Lemon 20
1985—Darrell Evans 40
Kirk Gibson 29
Lance Parrish 28
Lou Whitaker 21

*Also hit 6 HR at Boston

**Also hit 4 HR at Cleveland

TIGERS WITH 100 RBI

1907—Ty Cobb 116
1908—Ty Cobb 108
1909—Ty Cobb 107
1910—Sam Crawford 120
1911—Ty Cobb 144
Sam Crawford 115
1912—Sam Crawford 109
1914—Sam Crawford 104
1915—Sam Crawford 112
Bobby Veach 112
1917—Bobby Veach 103
Ty Cobb 102
1919—Bobby Veach 101
1920—Bobby Veach 113
1921—Harry Heilmann 139
Bobby Veach 128
Ty Cobb 101
1922—Bobby Veach 126
1923—Harry Heilmann 115
1924—Harry Heilmann 113
1925—Harry Heilmann 133
Ty Cobb 102
1926—Harry Heilmann 103
1927—Harry Heilmann 120
Bob Fothergill 114
1928—Harry Heilmann 107
1929—Dale Alexander 137
Harry Heilmann 120
Charlie Gehringer 106
1930—Dale Alexander 135
1932—John Stone 108
Charlie Gehringer 107
1933—Charlie Gehringer 105
1934—Hank Greenberg 139
Charlie Gehringer 127
Billy Rogell 100
Goose Goslin 100
1935—Hank Greenberg 170
Goose Goslin 109
Charlie Gehringer 108
1936—Goose Goslin 125
Charlie Gehringer 116
Al Simmons 112
Marv Owen 105
1937—Hank Greenberg 183
Gee Walker 113
Rudy York 103
1938—Hank Greenberg 146
Rudy York 127
Charlie Gehringer 107
1939—Hank Greenberg 112
1940—Hank Greenberg 150
Rudy York 134
1941—Rudy York 111
1943—Rudy York 118
1946—Hank Greenberg 127
1948—Hoot Evers 103
1949—Vic Wertz 133
1950—Vic Wertz 123
Hoot Evers 103
George Kell 101
1955—Ray Boone 116
Al Kaline 102
1956—Al Kaline 128
1961—Rocky Colavito 140
Norm Cash 132
1962—Rocky Colavito 112
1963—Al Kaline 101
1965—Willie Horton 104
1966—Willie Horton 100
1977—Jason Thompson 105
Rusty Staub 101
1978—Rusty Staub 121
1979—Steve Kemp 105
1980—Steve Kemp 101
1983—Lance Parrish 114

TIGER TRIPLE CROWN WINNERS

Year	Name	AVG	HR	RBI
1903	Sam Crawford	.335	4	89
1905	Sam Crawford	.297	6	75
1907	Ty Cobb	.350†	5	116
1909	Ty Cobb	.377†	9†	107†
1911	Ty Cobb	.420†	8	144†
1921	Harry Heilmann	.394†	19	139
1923	Harry Heilmann	.403†	18	115
1924	Harry Heilmann	.346	10	113
1925	Harry Heilmann	.393†	13	133
1927	Harry Heilmann	.398†	14	120
1928	Harry Heilmann	.328	14	107
1933	Charlie Gehringer	.325	12#	105
1938	Hank Greenberg	.315	58†	146
1940	Hank Greenberg	.340	41†	150†
1963	Al Kaline	.312	27	101
1967	Al Kaline	.308	25	78
1975	Willie Horton	.275	25	92
1979	Steve Kemp	.318	26	105

†Led league
#Tied for club lead

TIGERS' 20-GAME WINNERS

1901—Roscoe Miller	23-13	
1905—Ed Killian	23-14	
George Mullin	21-21	
1906—George Mullin	21-18	
1907—Bill Donovan	25- 4	
Ed Killian	25-13	
George Mullin	20-20	
1908—Ed Summers	24-12	
1909—George Mullin	29- 9	
Edgar Willett	21-10	
1910—George Mullin	21-12	
1914—Harry Coveleski	22-12	
1915—George Dauss	24-13	
Harry Coveleski	22-13	
1916—Harry Coveleski	21-11	
1919—George Dauss	21- 9	
1923—George Dauss	21-13	
1934—Schoolboy Rowe	24- 8	
Tommy Bridges	22-11	
1935—Tommy Bridges	21-10	
1936—Tommy Bridges	23-11	
1939—Bobo Newsom*	20-11	
1940—Bobo Newsom	21- 5	
1943—Dizzy Trout	20-12	
1944—Hal Newhouser	29- 9	
Dizzy Trout	27-14	
1945—Hal Newhouser	25- 9	
1946—Hal Newhouser	26- 9	
1948—Hal Newhouser	21-12	
1956—Frank Lary	21-13	
Billy Hoeft	20-14	
1957—Jim Bunning	20- 8	
1961—Frank Lary	23- 9	
1966—Denny McLain	20-14	
1967—Earl Wilson	22-11	
1968—Denny McLain	31- 6	
1969—Denny McLain	24- 9	
1971—Mickey Lolich	25-14	
Joe Coleman	20- 9	
1972—Mickey Lolich	22-14	
1973—Joe Coleman	23-15	
1983—Jack Morris	20-13	

*Split season between St. Louis (3-1) and Detroit (17-10).

TIGERS STEALING 20 BASES

1901—Ducky Holmes	35
Doc Casey	34
Kid Gleason	32
Jimmy Barrett	26
Kid Elberfeld	24
1902—Jimmy Barrett	24
Doc Casey	22
Dick Harley	20
1903—Jimmy Barrett	27
1904—Sam Crawford	20
1905—Sam Crawford	22
1906—Germany Schaefer	31
Bill Coughlin	31
Matty McIntyre	29
Sam Crawford	24
Ty Cobb	23
Davy Jones	21
1907—Ty Cobb	49
Davy Jones	30
Germany Schaefer	21
Claude Rossman	20
1908—Germany Schaefer	40
Ty Cobb	39
Matty McIntyre	20
1909—Ty Cobb	76
Donie Bush	53
George Moriarty	34
Sam Crawford	30
1910—Ty Cobb	65
Donie Bush	49
George Moriarty	33
Davy Jones	25
Tom Jones	22
Sam Crawford	20
1911—Ty Cobb	83
Donie Bush	40
Sam Crawford	37
George Moriarty	28
Davy Jones	25
Delos Drake	20
1912—Ty Cobb	61
Sam Crawford	41
Donie Bush	35
Baldy Louden	28
George Moriarty	27
1913—Ty Cobb	52
Donie Bush	44
George Moriarty	33
Bobby Veach	22
1914—Ty Cobb	35
Donie Bush	35
George Moriarty	34
Sam Crawford	25
George Burns	23
Bobby Veach	20
1915—Ty Cobb	96
Donie Bush	35
Oscar Vitt	26
Sam Crawford	24
1916—Ty Cobb	68
Bobby Veach	24
Ralph Young	20
1917—Ty Cobb	55
Donie Bush	34
Bobby Veach	21
1918—Ty Cobb	34
Bobby Veach	21
1919—Ty Cobb	28
Donie Bush	22
1921—Ty Cobb	22
1924—Ty Cobb	23
1927—Johnny Neun	22
Jack Tavener	20
1928—Harry Rice	20
1929—Charlie Gehringer	27
Roy Johnson	20
1930—Mary McManus	23
1931—Roy Johnson	33
1932—Gee Walker	30
1933—Gee Walker	26
1934—Jo Jo White	28
Pete Fox	25
Gee Walker	20
1937—Gee Walker	23
1939—Pete Fox	23
Barney McCosky	20
1961—Jake Wood	30
1962—Jake Wood	24
1974—Ron LeFlore	23
1975—Ron LeFlore	28
1976—Ron LeFlore	58
1977—Ron LeFLore	39
1978—Ron LeFLore	68
1979—Ron LeFlore	78
Lou Whitaker	20
1983—Alan Trammell	30
1984—Kirk Gibson	29
1985—Kirk Gibson	30

WON, LOST AND SAVED IN RELIEF, 1985

	W - L	SV
Bair	1 - 0	0
Berenguer	1 - 1	0
Cary	0 - 1	2
Hernandez	8 -10	31
Lopez	3 - 7	5
Mahler	1 - 0	0
O'Neal	0 - 0	1
Scherrer	3 - 2	0
Stoddard	0 - 0	1
TEAM	17 -21	40

RING THE BELL on Archive.org

TIGER POST-SEASON HISTORY
WORLD SERIES

1907 — Chicago 4 games, Detroit 0 (Plus 12-inn. tie)

Manager Frank Chance's National League champions by 17½-game margin were easy winners over Hughie Jennings' tired Tigers, who nosed out Philadelphia by six points in bitter finishing drive. Tiger morale suffered when Catcher Charlie Schmidt failed to hold 9th-inning third strike which would have ended first game on winning note. Darkness brought 3-3 tie in 12 innings and Cubs, who stole 18 bases during series, went on to well-deserved triumph.

Date	Site	Score	Winner	Loser	Att.
Oct 8	at Chi	TIGERS 3, Cubs 3 (12-inn tie)			24,377
Oct 9	at Chi	Cubs 3, TIGERS 1	Pfiester	Mullin	21,901
Oct 10	at Chi	Cubs 5, TIGERS 1	Reulbach	Siever	13,114
Oct 11	at DET	Cubs 6, TIGERS 1	Overall	Donovan	11,306
Oct 12	at DET	Cubs 2, TIGERS 0	Brown	Mullin	7,370

1908 — Chicago 4 games, Detroit 1

History repeated as Frank Chance's hard-hitting Cubs, one-game National League winners over New York, easily handled Hughie Jennings' Tigers, last-day victors over Chicago in American League. Tigers scored 15 runs in first three games, then were shut out twice. George Mullin won Detroit's only victory in third game with help of four hits by Ty Cobb.

Date	Site	Score	Winner	Loser	Att.
Oct 10	at DET	Cubs 10, Tigers 6	Brown	Summers	10,812
Oct 11	at Chi	Cubs 6, TIGERS 1	Overall	Donovan	17,760
Oct 12	at Chi	TIGERS 8, Cubs 3	Mullin	Pfiester	14,543
Oct 13	at DET	Cubs 3, TIGERS 0	Brown	Winter	12,907
Oct 14	at DET	Cubs 2, TIGERS 0	Overall	Donovan	6,210

1909 — Pittsburgh 4 games, Detroit 3

First World Series going limit was taken by Fred Clarke's Pirates when Babe Adams, unheralded rookie, surprisingly won three decisions over Hughie Jennings' battling Tigers as two teams alternated in winning. Honus Wagner batted .333 for Pirates in duel with Ty Cobb, who hit .231 in his last World Series. Bill Abstein, Pirate first baseman, fanned 10 times and was fired as soon as series ended.

Date	Site	Score	Winner	Loser	Att.
Oct 8	at Pitt	Pirates 4, TIGERS 1	Adams	Mullin	29,264
Oct 9	at Pitt	TIGERS 7, Pirates 2	Donovan	Camnitz	30,915
Oct 11	at DET	Pirates 8, TIGERS 6	Maddox	Summers	18,277
Oct 12	at DET	TIGERS 5, Pirates 0	Mullin	Leifield	17,036
Oct 13	at Pitt	Pirates 8, TIGERS 4	Adams	Summers	21,706
Oct 14	at DET	TIGERS 5, Pirates 4	Mullin	Willis	10,535
Oct 16	at DET	Pirates 8, TIGERS 0	Adams	Donovan	17,562

1934 — St. Louis 4 games, Detroit 3

Tigers qualified with first American League pennant in 25 years under Mickey Cochrane's aggressive management but were nosed out by Frank Frisch's Cardinals in bitter series marked by final-game row in which Commissioner Landis removed Joe Medwick from game when Detroit fans showered field with garbage following Medwick's collision with Marv Owen, Tiger third baseman. Dean brothers, Dizzy and Paul, won two games each for Cards; Charlie Gehringer hit .379 for Tigers and Pepper Martin .355 for Cards.

Date	Site	Score	Winner	Loser	Att.
Oct 3	at DET	Cardinals 8, TIGERS 3	J. Dean	Crowder	42,505
Oct 4	at DET	TIGERS 3, Cardinals 2 (12)	Rowe	W. Walker	43,451
Oct 5	at St. L.	Cardinals 4, TIGERS 1	P. Dean	Bridges	34,073
Oct 6	at St. L.	TIGERS 10, Cardinals 4	Auker	W. Walker	37,492
Oct 7	at St. L.	TIGERS 3, Cardinals 1	Bridges	J. Dean	38,536
Oct 8	at DET	Cardinals 4, TIGERS 3	P. Dean	Rowe	44,551
Oct 9	at DET	Cardinals 11, TIGERS 0	J. Dean	Auker	40,902

1935 — Detroit 4 games, Chicago 2

Tigers won first World Championship under Mickey Cochrane's direction, vanquishing Charlie Grimm's Cubs despite loss of Hank Greenberg with broken wrist in second game. Tommy Bridges scored two mound victories, Alvin Crowder and Schoolboy Rowe one each for Tigers. In final game, Cochrane scored winning run on Goose Goslin's single, throwing delirious Detroit fans into wild celebration lasting all night.

Date	Site	Score	Winner	Loser	Att.
Oct 2	at DET	Cubs 3, TIGERS 0	Warneke	Rowe	47,391
Oct 3	at DET	TIGERS 8, Cubs 3	Bridges	Root	46,742
Oct 4	at Chi	TIGERS 6, Cubs 5 (11)	Rowe	French	45,532
Oct 5	at Chi	TIGERS 2, Cubs 1	Crowder	Carleton	49,350
Oct 6	at Chi	Cubs 3, TIGERS 1	Warneke	Rowe	49,237
Oct 7	at DET	TIGERS 4, Cubs 3	Bridges	French	48,420

1940 — Cincinnati 4 games, Detroit 3

Bill McKechnie's Reds, easy winners in regular season, gave National League its first World Series triumph since 1934 by edging out Del Baker's Tigers, next-to-last day pennant winners in American League. Bobo Newsom won twice for Tigers, despite father's death in Cincinnati hotel following first game, but lost finale while pitching with one day's rest. Tommy Bridges won other Detroit victory, Paul Derringer and Bucky Walters took two each for Reds.

Date	Site	Score	Winner	Loser	Att.
Oct 2	at Cinc	TIGERS 7, Reds 2	Newsom	Derringer	31,793
Oct 3	at Cinc	Reds 5, TIGERS 3	Walters	Rowe	30,640
Oct 4	at DET	TIGERS 7, Reds 4	Bridges	Turner	52,877
Oct 5	at DET	Reds 5, TIGERS 2	Derringer	Trout	54,093
Oct 6	at DET	TIGERS 8, Reds 0	Newsom	Thompson	55,189
Oct 7	at Cinc	Reds 4, TIGERS 0	Walters	Rowe	30,481
Oct 8	at Cinc	Reds 2, TIGERS 1	Derringer	Newsom	26,854

1945 — Detroit 4 games, Chicago 3

Steve O'Neill's Tigers, last-game pennant winners on grand slam homer by Hank Greenberg just back from army, continued World Series hex over Charlie Grimm's Cubs in wartime atmosphere. Hank Borowy pitched shutout and Claude Passeau had one-hitter for Cubs but Hal Newhouser fanned 22 in series and won twice for Tigers. Greenberg had two homers, three doubles among his seven hits in series.

Date	Site	Score	Winner	Loser	Att.
Oct 3	at DET	Cubs 9, TIGERS 0	Borowy	Newhouser	54,637
Oct 4	at DET	TIGERS 4, Cubs 1	Trucks	Wyse	53,636
Oct 5	at DET	Cubs 3, TIGERS 0	Passeau	Overmire	55,500
Oct 6	at Chi	TIGERS 4, Cubs 1	Trout	Prim	42,923
Oct 7	at Chi	TIGERS 8, Cubs 4	Newhouser	Borowy	43,463
Oct 8	at Chi	Cubs 8, TIGERS 7 (12)	Borowy	Trout	41,708
Oct 9	at Chi	TIGERS 9, Cubs 3	Newhouser	Borowy	41,590

1968 — Detroit 4 games, St. Louis 3

After losing three of first four games, Mayo Smith's Tigers stormed back for three straight over Red Schoendienst's Cardinals as series MVP Mickey Lolich won three games. Al Kaline got chance in his first World Series after 16 years with Tigers when Smith broke up regular outfield by moving Mickey Stanley to shortstop to make room for Kaline. Denny McLain, Tigers' 31-game regular season winner, lost opening game when Bob Gibson fanned 17; split two later decisions.

Date	Site	Score	Winner	Loser	Att.
Oct 2	at St. L.	Cardinals 4, TIGERS 0	Gibson	McLain	54,692
Oct 3	at St. L.	TIGERS 8, Cardinals 1	Lolich	Briles	54,692
Oct 5	at DET	Cardinals 7, TIGERS 3	Washburn	Wilson	53,634
Oct 6	at DET	Cardinals 10, TIGERS 1	Gibson	McLain	53,634
Oct 7	at DET	TIGERS 5, Cardinals 3	Lolich	Hoerner	53,634
Oct 9	at St. L.	TIGERS 13, Cardinals 1	McLain	Washburn	54,692
Oct 10	at St. L.	TIGERS 4, Cardinals 1	Lolich	Gibson	54,692

1984 — Detroit 4 games, San Diego 1

The Tigers completed their goal, one which began following the 1983 season, grew in Spring Training, matured with a 35-5 start and reached fruition in mid-October. Larry Herndon homered in Game 1 to lift the Tigers to a 3-2 victory behind the determined Jack Morris. The Padres rebounded from an early 3-0 deficit to win 5-3 in the next game on the strength of a 3-run home run by Kurt Bevacqua. Back at Tiger Stadium, the Tigers won with the help from "role players" as well as starters. Marty Castillo's 2-run home run in the 2nd inning propelled the Tigers to a 5-2 win in the third game. Alan Trammell hit a pair of home runs to back Morris' 2nd complete game, a 4-2 victory pushing the Tigers to the brink of a championship. Kirk Gibson powered the Tigers over the top with 2 home runs in Game 5 scored the winning run on Rusty Kuntz's sacrifice fly. Trammell was voted MVP. This series was a rematch between the 1972 World Series of Sparky Anderson then with Cincinnati and Dick Williams then with Oakland.

Date	Site	Score	Winner	Loser	Att.
Oct 9	at S.D.	TIGERS 3, Padres 2	Morris	Thurmond	57,908
Oct 10	at S.D.	Padres 5, TIGERS 3	Hawkins	Petry	57,911
Oct 12	at DET	TIGERS 5, Padres 2	Wilcox	Lollar	51,970
Oct 13	at DET	TIGERS 4, Padres 2	Morris	Show	52,130
Oct 14	at DET	TIGERS 8, Padres 4	Lopez	Hawkins	51,901

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

1972 — Oakland 3 games, Detroit 2

Billy Martin's battling Tigers lost first two games to Dick Williams' A's at Oakland, won next two at Detroit but finally bowed by one run as American League got its first five-game championship. Tight pitching marked series with two shutouts and other three games decided by one run. Bert Campaneris, of A's, was fined and suspended at start of following season for throwing bat at Lerrin LaGrow when hit on ankle by Tiger pitcher in second game.

Date	Site	Score	Winner	Loser	Att.
Oct 7	at Oak	Athletics 3, TIGERS 2 (11)	Fingers	Lolich	29,536
Oct 8	at Oak	Athletics 5, TIGERS 0	Odom	Fryman	31,088
Oct 10	at DET	TIGERS 3, Athletics 0	Coleman	Holtzman	41,156
Oct 11	at DET	TIGERS 4, Athletics 3 (10)	Hiller	Horlen	37,615
Oct 12	at DET	Athletics 2, TIGERS 1	Odom	Fryman	50,276

1984 — Detroit 3 games, Kansas City 0

As was the case during the entire regular season, Sparky Anderson's Tigers never trailed in the series, either in games or by score. The best Dick Howser's Royals could do was a 3-3 tie in the 8th through 10th innings of Game 2. The Tigers' Lou Whitaker and Alan Trammell got things going early and often. Three homers won the first game in a breeze, 8-1. John Grubb's clutch 2-run double in the 11th off Dan Quisenberry won Game 2, 5-3. It was back to Tiger Stadium for the clincher. Milt Wilcox allowed just 2 hits over 8 innings and Marty Castillo drove in the only run of the game. Willie Hernandez got the final three outs and the Tigers won 1-0 to advance to their 9th World Series. Kirk Gibson was voted MVP.

Date	Site	Score	Winner	Loser	Att.
Oct 2	at K.C.	TIGERS 8, Royals 1	Morris	Black	41,973
Oct 3	at K.C.	TIGERS 5, Royals 3 (11)	Lopez	Quisenberry	42,019
Oct 5	at DET	TIGERS 1, Royals 0	Wilcox	Leibrandt	52,168

TIGERS WORLD SERIES CLINCHERS

1935

The Tigers won their first World Series with a pulsating 4-3 victory at home in the 6th game of the series. That game was tied entering the 9th inning when Stan Hack of the Cubs led off with a triple. However, a strikeout, ground out and fly out kept him from scoring. The Tigers then sent the city into an explosion of joy when Goose Goslin singled home Mickey Cochrane with 2 outs to give the Tigers the title.

Monday—October 7
AT DETROIT

Chicago	ab	r	h	bi	Detroit	ab	r	h	bi
Galan, lf	5	0	1	0	Clifton, 3b	5	0	0	0
Herman, 2b	4	1	3	3	Cochrane, c	5	2	3	0
Klein, rf	4	0	1	0	Gehringer, 2b	5	0	2	0
Hartnett, c	4	0	2	0	Goslin, lf	5	0	1	1
Demaree, cf	4	0	0	0	Fox, rf	4	0	2	1
Cavarretta, 1b	4	0	1	0	Walker, cf	2	1	1	0
Hack, 3b	4	0	2	0	Rogell, ss	4	1	2	0
Jurges, ss	4	1	1	0	Owen, 1b	3	0	1	1
French, p	4	1	1	0	Bridges, p	4	0	0	1
Totals	**37**	**3**	**12**	**3**	**Totals**	**37**	**4**	**12**	**4**

Chicago	0	0	1		0	2	0	0	0—3
Detroit	1	0	0		1	0	1	0	0 1—4

Two out when winning run scored.

Two-base hits — Fox, Gehringer, Rogell, Hack. Three-base hit — Hack. Home run — Herman. Sacrifice hit — Walker. Double play — Detroit 1. Left on bases — Detroit 10, Chicago 7. Earned runs — Detroit 4, Chicago 3. Struck out — By French 7, by Bridges 7. Bases on balls — Off French 2. Time — 1:57. Attendance — 48,420.

1968

This series was supposed to be a showcase for baseball's best pitchers, Denny McLain, the Tigers' 31-game winner and Bob Gibson of the St. Louis with his miniscule 1.12 ERA. However, Mickey Lolich stole the spotlight with three complete game victories including a 4-1 triumph in Game 7. The Tigers fought back from a 3-1 series deficit and were locked in a scoreless tie in the 7th inning of the finale when Jim Northrup tripled home the game's first runs.

Thursday—October 10
AT ST. LOUIS

Detroit	ab	r	h	bi	St. Louis	ab	r	h	bi
McAuliffe, 2b	4	0	0	0	Brock, lf	3	0	1	0
Stanley, ss-cf	4	0	1	0	Javier, 2b	4	0	4	0
Kaline, rf	4	0	0	0	Flood, cf	4	0	2	0
Cash, 1b	4	1	1	0	Cepeda, 1b	3	0	0	0
Horton, lf	4	1	2	0	Shannon, 3b	4	1	1	1
Tracewski, pr	0	1	0	0	McCarver, c	3	0	1	0
Oyler, ss	0	0	0	0	Maris, rf	3	0	0	0
Northrup, cf-lf	4	1	2	2	Maxvill, ss	2	0	0	0
Freehan, c	4	0	1	1	Gagliano, ph	1	0	0	0
Wert, 3b	3	0	1	1	Schofield, ss	0	0	0	0
Lolich, p	4	0	0	0	Gibson, p	3	0	0	0
Totals	**35**	**4**	**8**	**4**	**Totals**	**30**	**1**	**5**	**1**

Detroit	0	0	0		0	0	0	3	0 1—4
St. Louis	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0 1—1

Two-base hit—Freehan. Three-base hit— Northrup. Home run—Shannon. Stolen base—Flood. Double play—Detroit 1. Left on bases—Detroit 5, St. Louis 5. Earned runs—Detroit 4, St. Louis 1. Bases on balls—Off Lolich 3, off Gibson 1. Struck out—By Lolich 4, by Gibson 8. Time—2:07. Attendance—54,692.

1945

The Cubs again were the victims as the Tigers won their second World Series. The series went the distance with the deciding game at Wrigley Field. In contrast to the first four games in which pitching dominated, the final three contests featured heavy hitting. In the 7th game the Tigers unloaded with 5 runs in the opening inning and were never threatened. Hal Newhouser pitched a complete game to secure the championship by a 9-3 score.

Wednesday—October 10
AT CHICAGO

Detroit	ab	r	h	bi	Chicago	ab	r	h	bi
Webb, ss	4	2	1	0	Hack, 3b	5	0	0	0
Mayo, 2b	5	2	2	1	Johnson, 2b	5	1	1	0
Cramer, cf	5	2	3	1	Lowrey, lf	4	1	2	0
Greenberg, lf	2	0	0	1	Cavarretta, 1b	4	1	3	1
Mierkowicz, lf	2	2	0	0	Pafko, cf	4	0	1	1
Cullenbine, rf	2	2	0	0	Nicholson, rf	4	0	1	1
York, 1b	4	0	0	1	Livingston, c	4	0	1	0
Outlaw, 3b	4	1	1	1	Hughes, ss	3	0	1	0
Richards, c	4	0	2	4	Borowy, p	0	0	0	0
Swift, c	1	0	0	0	Derringer, p	0	0	0	0
Newhouser, p	4	0	0	0	Vandenberg, p	1	0	0	0
Totals	**35**	**9**	**9**	**9**	Sauer, ph	1	0	0	0
					Erickson, p	0	0	0	0
					Secory, ph	1	0	0	0
					Passeau, p	0	0	0	0
					Wyse, p	0	0	0	0
					McCullough, ph	1	0	0	0
					Totals	**37**	**3**	**10**	**3**

Detroit	5	1	0		0	0	0	1	2 0—9
Chicago	1	0	0		1	0	0	0	1 0—3

Two-base hits — Richards 2, Mayo, Nicholson, Johnson. Three-base hit — Pafko. Sacrifice hit — Greenberg. Stolen bases — Outlaw, Cramer. Double play — Detroit 1. Bases on balls — Off Newhouser 1; off Vandenberg 1; off Derringer 5; off Erickson 1; off Passeau 1. Struck out — By Newhouser 10; by Vandenberg 3; by Erickson 2. Pitching record — Off Borowy 3 hits, 3 runs in 0 inning (pitched to three batters); off Derringer 2 hits, 3 runs in 1⅔ innings; off Vandenberg 1 hit, 0 runs in 3⅓ innings; off Erickson 2 hits, 1 run in 2 innings; off Passeau 1 hit, 2 runs in 1 inning; off Wyse 0 hits, 0 runs in 1 inning. Wild pitch — Newhouser. Earned runs — Detroit 9, Chicago 3. Left on bases — Detroit 8, Chicago 8. Losing pitcher — Borowy. Time — 2:31. Attendance — 41,590.

1984

Kirk Gibson crushed a Rich Gossage pitch deep into the upper deck in the bottom of the 8th inning to break open a close game and vault the Tigers to an 8-4 victory in the 5th game of the World Series. The Padres trailed 3-0 but rallied to tie the game. Gibson scored the go-ahead run on a short fly ball. Lance Parrish and Kurt Bevacqua traded home runs before Gibson's 3-run shot put the title on ice.

Sunday, October 14
AT DETROIT

San Diego	ab	r	h	bi	Detroit	ab	r	h	bi
Wiggins, 2b	5	0	2	1	Whitaker, 2b	4	1	1	0
Gwynn, rf	5	0	0	0	Trammell, ss	4	1	0	0
Garvey, 1b	4	0	1	1	Gibson, rf	4	3	3	5
Nettles, 3b	3	0	1	0	Parrish, c	5	2	2	1
Kennedy, c	4	0	0	0	Herndon, lf	4	0	1	0
Bevacqua, dh	3	2	1	1	Lemon, cf	3	0	2	1
Martinez, lf	4	0	2	0	Garvey, dh	1	0	0	0
Salazar, cf	0	0	0	0	Grubb, ph	0	0	0	0
Templeton, ss	4	1	1	0	Kuntz, ph	0	0	0	1
Brown, cf	2	1	1	1	Johnson, ph	1	0	0	0
Bochy, ph	1	0	1	0	Evans, 1b	4	0	0	0
Roenicke, pr	0	0	0	0	Bergman, 1b	0	0	0	0
Totals	**35**	**4**	**10**	**4**	Castillo, 3b	3	1	2	0
					Totals	**33**	**8**	**11**	**8**

San Diego	0	0	1		2	0	0	0	1 0—4
Detroit	3	0	0		0	1	0	1	3 x—8

Game-winning RBI — Kuntz (1). E — Parrish, Wiggins. DP — San Diego 1. LOB — San Diego 7, Detroit 9. 2B — Templeton. HR — Gibson 2 (2), Parrish (1), Bevacqua (2). SB — Wiggins (1), Parrish (1), Lemon 2 (2). S — Trammell. SF — Brown, Kuntz.

San Diego	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Thurmond	⅓	5	3	3	0	0
Hawkins (L 1-1)	4	2	1	1	3	1
Lefferts	2	1	0	0	1	2
Gossage	1⅔	3	4	4	1	2
Detroit						
Petry	3⅔	6	3	3	2	2
Scherrer	1	1	0	0	0	0
Lopez (W 1-0)	2⅓	0	0	0	0	4
Hernandez (S 2)	2	3	1	1	0	0

HBP — by Hawkins (Grubb). WP — Hawkins. T — 2:55. A — 51,901.

TIGER ALL—STAR INFORMATION

TIGER ALL-STAR GAME SELECTIONS

1985
Willie Hernandez
Jack Morris*
Lance Parrish*‡
Dan Petry
Alan Trammell
Lou Whitaker*

1984
Willie Hernandez
Chet Lemon*
Jack Morris
Lance Parrish*
Alan Trammell‡
Lou Whitaker*

1983
Aurelio Lopez
Lance Parrish
Lou Whitaker

1982
Lance Parrish

1981
Jack Morris*

1980
Lance Parrish
Alan Trammell

1979
Steve Kemp

1978
Jason Thompson

1977
Mark Fidrych‡
Jason Thompson

1976
Mark Fidrych*
Ron LeFlore*
Rusty Staub*

1975
Bill Freehan

1974
John Hiller
Al Kaline

1973
Ed Brinkman
Bill Freehan
Willie Horton

1972
Norm Cash
Bill Freehan*
Mickey Lolich

1971
Norm Cash*
Bill Freehan*
Al Kaline
Mickey Lolich

1970
Bill Freehan*
Willie Horton

1969
Bill Freehan*
Mickey Lolich
Denny McLain

1968
Bill Freehan*
Willie Horton*
Denny McLain
Don Wert

1967
Bill Freehan*
Al Kaline*
Dick McAuliffe

1966
Norm Cash
Bill Freehan*
Al Kaline
Dick McAuliffe*
Denny McLain*

1965
Bill Freehan
Willie Horton*
Al Kaline
Dick McAuliffe*

1964
Bill Freehan
Al Kaline
Jerry Lumpe

1963
Jim Bunning
Al Kaline*

1962
Hank Aguirre†
Jim Bunning†
Rocky Colavito†
Al Kaline

1961
Jim Bunning†
Norm Cash*†
Al Kaline†
Frank Lary

1960
Al Kaline†
Frank Lary†

1959
Jim Bunning
Al Kaline†
Harvey Kuenn†

1958
Al Kaline
Harvey Kuenn

1957
Jim Bunning*
Al Kaline*
Harvey Kuenn*
Charley Maxwell

1956
Ray Bonne
Al Kaline*
Harvey Kuenn*
Charley Maxwell

1955
Billy Hoeft
Al Kaline*
Harvey Kuenn*

1954
Ray Boone*
Harvey Kuenn

1953
Harvey Kuenn

1952
Vic Wertz

1951
Fred Hutchinson
George Kell*
Vic Wertz*

1950
Hoot Evers*
Ted Gray
Art Houtteman
George Kell*

1949
George Kell*
Virgil Trucks
Vic Wertz

1948
Hoot Evers*
George Kell*
Pat Mullin*
Hal Newhouser

1947
George Kell*
Pat Mullin
Hal Newhouser*
Dizzy Trout

1946
Hal Newhouser

1945
No game

1944
Pinky Higgins
Hal Newhouser
Dizzy Trout
Rudy York

1943
Hal Newhouser
Dick Wakefield*
Rudy York

1942
Al Benton
Hal Newhouser
Birdie Tebbetts*
Rudy York*

1941
Al Benton
Birdie Tebbetts*
Rudy York*

1940
Tommy Bridges
Hank Greenberg*
Bobo Newsom

1939
Tommy Bridges*
Hank Greenberg*
Bobo Newsom

1938
Charlie Gehringer*
Hank Greenberg
Vern Kennedy
Rudy York

1937
Tommy Bridges
Charlie Gehringer*
Hank Greenberg
Gerald Walker

1936
Tommy Bridges
Charlie Gehringer*
Leon Goslin
Schoolboy Rowe

1935
Tommy Bridges
Mickey Cochrane
Charlie Gehringer*
Schoolboy Rowe

1934
Tommy Bridges
Mickey Cochrane
Charlie Gehringer*

1933
Charlie Gehringer*

*Voted starter or started ‡Selected but unable to play. †Two games 1959-62.

TIGERS SELECTED TO THE MOST ALL-STAR GAMES

18—Kaline, 1955-56-57-58-59*-60*-61*-62-63-64-65-66-67-71-74

11—Freehan, 1964-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-75

8—Kuenn, 1953-54-55-56-57-58-59*

7—Bunning, 1957-59-61*-62*-63

6—Bridges, 1934-35-36-37-38-40
Gehringer, 1933-34-35-36-37-38
Newhouser, 1942-43-44-46-47-48

5—Cash, 1961*-66-71-72
Kell, 1947-48-49-50-51
PARRISH, 1980-82-83-84-85
York, 1938-41-42-43-44

4—Colavito, 1961*-62*
Greenberg, 1937-38-39-40
Horton, 1965-68-70-73

3—Lary, 1960*-61
Lolich, 1969-71-72
McLain, 1966-68-69
MORRIS, 1981-84-85
TRAMMELL, 1980-84-85
Wertz, 1949-51-52
WHITAKER, 1983-84-85

*Two games

RING THE BELL on Archive.org

TIGER ALL-STAR INFORMATION (cont.)
GAMES AT DETROIT

July 8, 1941—AL 7, NL 5

GAME NO. 9 — Still regarded as the best finish in All-Star Game history, the American League defeated the National League 7-5 with a 4-run rally in the 9th inning. The difference in the game was Ted Williams' 2-out home run with Joe Gordon and Joe DiMaggio on base.

Overlooked because of Williams' heroics was Pittsburgh's Arky Vaughan. All he did was become the first player to hit two home runs in an All-Star Game, had a single and drove in four runs.

NATIONALS	AB	R	H	BI
Hack (Cubs), 3b	2	0	1	0
Lavagetto (Dodgers),ph, 3b	1	0	0	0
T. Moore (Cardinals), lf	5	0	0	1
Reiser (Dodgers), cf	4	0	0	0
Mize (Cardinals), 1b	4	1	1	0
F. McCormick (Reds), 1b	0	0	0	0
Nicholson (Cubs), rf	1	0	0	0
Elliott (Pirates), rf	1	0	0	0
Slaughter (Cardinals), rf	2	1	1	0
Vaughan (Pirates), ss	4	2	3	4
Miller (Braves), ss	0	0	0	0
Frey (Reds), 2b	1	0	1	0
Herman (Dodgers), ph, 2b	3	0	2	0
Owen (Dodgers), c	1	0	0	0
Lopez (Pirates), c	1	0	0	0
Danning (Giants), c	1	0	0	0
Wyatt (Dodgers), p	0	0	0	0
Ott (Giants), ph	1	0	0	0
Derringer (Reds), p	0	0	0	0
Walters (Reds, p	1	1	1	0
Medwick (Dodgers), ph	1	0	0	0
Passeau (Cubs, p	1	0	0	0
Totals	35	5	10	5

AMERICANS	AB	R	H	BI
Doerr (Red Sox), 2b	3	0	0	0
Gordon (Yankees), 2b	2	1	1	0
Travis (Senators), 3b	4	1	1	0
J. DiMaggio (Yanks), cf	4	3	1	1
Williams (Red Sox), lf	4	1	2	4
Heath (Indians), rf	2	0	0	0
D. DiMaggio (Red Sox) rf	1	0	1	1
Cronin (Red Sox), ss	2	0	0	0
Boudreau (Indians), ss	2	0	2	1
York (Tigers), 1b	**3**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Foxx (Red Sox), 1b	1	0	0	0
Dickey (Yankees), c	3	0	1	0
Hayes (Athletics), c	1	0	0	0
Feller (Indians), p	0	0	0	0
Cullenbine (Browns), ph	1	0	0	0
Lee (White Sox), p	1	0	0	0
Hudson (Senators), p	0	0	0	0
Keller (Yankees), ph	1	0	0	0
Smith (White Sox), p	0	0	0	0
Keltner, (Indians), ph	1	1	1	0
Totals	36	7	11	7

National League	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	0—5
American League	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	4—7

Two out when winning run scored.

Nationals	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Wyatt (Dodgers)	2	0	0	0	1	0
Derringer (Reds)	2	2	1	1	0	1
Walters (Reds)	2	3	1	1	2	2
Passeau (Cubs)	2⅔	6	5	5	1	3

Americans	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Feller (Indians)	3	1	0	0	0	4
Lee (White Sox)	3	4	1	1	0	0
Hudson (Senators)	1	3	2	2	1	1
Smith (White Sox)	2	2	2	2	0	2

Winning pitcher — Smith. Losing pitcher — Passeau.

Errors — Reiser 2, Williams, Heath, Smith. Two-base hits — Travis, Williams, Walters, Herman, Mize, J. DiMaggio. Home runs — Vaughan 2, Williams. Sacrifice hits — Hack, Lopez. Double plays — Americans 1, Nationals 1. Left on bases — Americans 7, Nationals 6. Time — 2:33. Attendance — 54,674.

July 10, 1951—NL 8, AL 3

GAME NO. 18 — The All-Star Game was supposed to have been played in Philadelphia, hosted by the Phillies, but in honor of the City of Detroit's 250th anniversary, the game was shifted to Briggs Stadium. The National League, however, did most of the celebrating with an 8-3 victory.

Stan Musial of St. Louis and Bob Elliott of Milwaukee homered for the NL in the 4th inning to snap a 1-1 tie. The AL cut the lead to 4-3 on home runs by Tigers Vic Wertz and George Kell.

NATIONALS	AB	R	H	BI
Ashburn (Phillies), cf	4	2	2	0
Snider (Dodgers), cf	0	0	0	0
Dark (Giants), ss	5	0	1	0
Reese (Dodgers), ss	0	0	0	0
Musial (Cards), lf-rf	4	1	2	1
Westlake (Cardinals), lf	0	0	0	0
J. Robinson (Dodgers), 2b	4	1	2	1
Schoendienst (Cards), 2b	0	0	0	0
Hodges (Dodgers), lb	5	2	2	2
Elliott (Braves), 3b	2	1	1	2
Jones (Phillies), 3b	2	0	0	0
Ennis (Phillies), rf	2	0	0	0
Kiner (Pirates), lf	2	1	1	1
Wyrostek (Reds), rf	1	0	0	0
Campanella (Dodgers), c	4	0	0	0
Roberts (Phillies), p	0	0	0	0
Slaughter (Cardinals), ph	1	0	0	0
Maglie (Giants), p	1	0	0	0
Newcombe (Dodgers), p	2	0	1	0
Blackwell (Reds), p	0	0	0	0
Totals	39	8	12	7

AMERICANS	AB	R	H	BI
D. DiMaggio (Red Sox), cf	5	0	1	0
Fox (White Sox), 2b	3	0	1	0
Doerr (Red Sox),ph-2b	1	0	1	0
Kell (Tigers), 3b	**3**	**1**	**1**	**1**
Williams (Red Sox), lf	3	0	1	0
Busby (White Sox), if	0	0	0	0
Berra (Yankees), c	4	1	1	0
Wertz (Tigers), rf	**3**	**1**	**1**	**1**
Rizzuto (Yankees), ss	1	0	0	0
Fain (Athletics), lb	3	0	1	1
E. Robin'n (W. Sox), ph-lb	1	0	0	0
Carrasquel (Wh. Sox), ss	2	0	1	0
Minoso (White Sox), ph-rf	2	0	0	0
Garver (Browns), p	1	0	0	0
Lopat (Yankees), p	0	0	0	0
Doby (Indians), ph	1	0	0	0
Hutchinson (Tigers), p	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Stephens (Red Sox), ph	1	0	0	0
Parnell (Red Sox), p	0	0	0	0
Lemon (Indians), p	0	0	0	0
Hegan (Indians), ph	1	0	1	0
Totals	35	3	10	3

National League	1	0	0	3	0	2	1	1	0—8
American League	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0—3

Nationals	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Garver (Browns)	3	1	1	0	1	1
Lopat (Yankees)	1	3	3	3	0	0
Hutchinson (Tigers)	**3**	**3**	**3**	**3**	**2**	**0**
Parnell (Red Sox)	1	3	1	1	0	1
Lemon (Indians)	1	2	0	0	1	1

Americans	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Roberts (Phillies)	2	4	1	1	1	1
Maglie (Giants)	3	3	2	2	1	1
Newcombe (Dodgers)	3	2	0	0	0	3
Blackwell (Reds)	1	1	0	0	1	2

Winning pitcher — Maglie. Losing pitcher — Lopat.

Errors — J. Robinson, Fox, Berra. Two-base hits — Ashburn, Hegan. Three-base hits — Fain, Williams. Home runs — Musial, Elliott, Wertz, Kell, Hodges, Kiner. Sacrifice hit — Kell. Double play — Americans 1. Left on bases — Nationals 8, Americans 9. Passed ball — Campanella. Time — 2:41. Attendance — 52,075.

TIGER ALL-STAR INFORMATION (cont.)
GAMES AT DETROIT

July 13, 1971—AL 6, NL 4

GAME NO. 42—The air was full of electricity as the American League ended an 8-game losing streak in the Mid-Summer Classic, 6-4. An All-Star Game record-tying six home runs were belted, three by each team.

Hall-of-Fame caliber players Johnny Bench, Hank Aaron and Roberto Clemente for the Nationals and Reggie Jackson, Frank Robinson and Harmon Killebrew for the Americans put the ball into the stands-and in the case of Jackson, almost out of the park.

Jackson's home run is another highlight of the All-Star Game which will indelibly mark the 1971 game among the best in the history of the inter-league contest.

NATIONALS	AB	R	H	BI
Mays (Giants), cf	2	0	0	0
Clemente (Pirates), rf	2	1	1	1
Millan (Braves), 2b	0	0	0	0
Aaron (Braves), rf	2	1	1	1
May (Reds), 1b	1	0	0	0
Torre (Cardinals), 3b	3	0	0	0
Santo (Cubs), ph-3b	1	0	0	0
Stargell (Pirates), lf	2	1	0	0
Brock (Cardinals), ph	1	0	0	0
McCovey (Giants), 1b	2	0	0	0
Marichal (Giants), p	0	0	0	0
Kessinger (Cubs), ss	2	0	0	0
Bench (Reds), c	4	1	2	2
Beckert (Cubs), 2b	3	0	0	0
Rose (Reds), rf	0	0	0	0
Harrelson (Mets), ss	2	0	0	0
Jenkins (Cubs), p	0	0	0	0
Colbert (Padres), ph	1	0	0	0
Wilson (Astros), p	0	0	0	0
Ellis (Pirates), p	1	0	0	0
Davis (Dodgers), cf	1	0	1	0
Bonds (Giants), ph-cf	1	0	0	0
Totals	31	4	5	4

AMERICANS	AB	R	H	BI
Carew (Twins), 2b	1	1	0	0
Rojas (Royals), 2b	1	0	0	0
Murcer (Yankees), cf	3	0	1	0
Cuellar (Orioles), p	0	0	0	0
Buford (Orioles), ph	1	0	0	0
Lolich (Tigers), p	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Yastrzemski (Red Sox), lf	3	0	0	0
F. Robinson (Orioles), rf	2	1	1	2
Kaline (Tigers), rf	**2**	**1**	**1**	**0**
Cash (Tigers), 1b	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Killebrew (Twins), 1b	2	1	1	2
B. Robinson (Orioles), 3b	3	0	1	0
Freehan (Tigers), c	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Munson (Yankees), c	0	0	0	0
Aparicio (Red Sox), ss	3	1	1	0
Blue (Athletics), p	0	0	0	0
Jackson (Athletics), ph	1	1	1	2
Palmer (Orioles), p	0	0	0	0
Howard (Sentors), ph	1	0	0	0
Otis (Royals), cf	1	0	0	0
Totals	29	6	7	6

National League	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0—4
American League	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	x—6

Nationals	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Ellis (Pirates)	3	4	4	4	1	2
Marichal (Giants)	2	0	0	0	1	1
Jenkins (Cubs)	1	3	2	2	0	0
Wilson (Astros)	2	0	0	0	1	2

Americans	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Blue (Athletics)	3	2	3	3	0	3
Palmer (Orioles)	2	1	0	0	0	2
Cuellar (Orioles)	2	1	0	0	1	2
Lolich (Tigers)	**2**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**1**

Winning pitcher—Blue. Losing pitcher—Ellis.

Double plays—Nationals 2, Americans 1. Left on bases—Nationals 2, Americans 2. Home runs—Bench, Aaron, Jackson, F. Robinson, Killebrew Clemente. Hit by pitcher—By Blue (Stargell). Time—2:05. Attendance—53,559.

SOME ALL-STAR GAME RECORDS
(Held by Tigers, or set at Detroit)

Highest batting average (min. 10 at bats)-.500, Charlie Gehringer (10-for-20), 6 games.
† Most one base hits, game-3, Charlie Gehringer, 1937
† Most bases on balls, game-3, Charlie Gehringer, 1934
† Most assists, total games, first basemen-5, Rudy York, 4 games
† Most assists, 9-inn game, first baseman-3, Rudy York, 1942
† Most chances, game, first baseman,-14, Rudy York, 1942
Most putouts, 9-inn game, third baseman-4, George Kell, 1951
† Most putouts, extra-inn game, catcher-13, Bill Freehan, 1967 (15 inn, 13 strikeouts)
Most innings caught-15, Bill Freehan, 1967 (entire game)
Most assists, game, catcher, 3, LANCE PARRISH, 1982
Most assists, game, pitcher, 3, Mickey Lolich, 1971
Most hits allowed, game-7, Tommy Bridges, 1937
† Most home runs, both teams-6 (NL 4, AL 2), 1951
6 (AL 3, NL 3), 1971
† Most home runs, inning, one team-2 (NL, 4th inn), 1951
2 (AL, 3rd inn), 1971
† Most home runs, inning, both teams-3 (NL 2, AL 1, 4th inn), 1951
3 (AL 2, NL 1, 3rd inn), 1971
Most extra-base hits, game, both teams-10 (NL 5, double, 4 home runs; AL 5, double, 2 triples, 2 home runs), 1951
Fewest left on base, one team-2 (AL and NL), 1971
Fewest left on base, both teams-4 (AL 2, NL 2), 1971
Fewest errors, both teams-0, 1971

† Ties record

RINGTHEBELL27 on Archive.org

ALL-STAR PITCHING, TIGER STYLE

Tiger pitchers are 3-4 in the All-Star Game. Tommy Bridges won in 1939, Virgil Trucks in 1949 and Jim Bunning in 1957. Ted Gray suffered a loss in the 1950 game, Bunning lost in 1963 and Mark Fidrych dropped a decision in 1976 as a rookie. Jack Morris lost in 1985.

DETROIT IN AMERICAN LEAGUE

Year	Pos	W-L	Pct	GA GB	Manager	Attendance
1968	**1**	**103-59**	**.636**	**12**	**Mayo Smith**	**2,031,847**
1967	T2	91-71	.562	1	Mayo Smith	1,447,143
1966	3	88-74	.543	10	Dressen-Swift-Frank Skaff	1,124,293
1965	4	89-73	.549	13	Chuck Dressen-Bob Swift	1,029,645
1964	4	85-77	.525	14	Chuck Dressen	816,139
1963	T5	79-83	.488	25½	Bob Scheffing-Chuck Dressen	821,952
1962	4	85-76	.528	10½	Bob Scheffing	1,207,881
1961	2	101-61	.623	8	Bob Scheffing	1,600,710
1960	6	71-83	.461	26	Jimmie Dykes-Joe Gordon	1,167,669
1959	4	76-78	.494	18	Bill Norman-Jimmie Dykes	1,221,221
1958	5	77-77	.500	15	Jack Tighe-Bill Norman	1,098,924
1957	4	78-76	.506	20	Jack Tighe	1,272,346
1956	5	82-72	.532	15	Bucky Harris	1,051,182
1955	5	79-75	.513	17	Bucky Harris	1,181,838
1954	5	68-86	.442	43	Fred Hutchinson	1,079,847
1953	6	60-94	.390	40½	Fred Hutchinson	884,658
1952	8	50-104	.325	45	Red Rolfe-Fred Hutchinson	1,026,846
1951	5	73-81	.474	25	Red Rolfe	1,132,641
1950	2	95-59	.617	3	Red Rolfe	1,951,474
1949	4	87-67	.565	10	Red Rolfe	1,821,204
1948	5	78-76	.506	18½	Steve O'Neill	1,743,035
1947	2	85-69	.552	12	Steve O'Neill	1,398,093
1946	2	92-62	.597	12	Steve O'Neill	1,722,590
1945	**1**	**88-65**	**.575**	**1½**	**Steve O'Neill**	**1,280,341**
1944	2	88-66	.571	1	Steve O'Neill	923,176
1943	5	78-76	.506	20	Steve O'Neill	606,287
1942	5	73-81	.474	30	Del Baker	580,087
1941	T4	75-79	.487	26	Del Baker	684,915
1940	**1**	**90-64**	**.584**	**1**	**Del Baker**	**1,112,693**
1939	5	81-73	.526	26½	Del Baker	836,279
1938	4	84-70	.545	16	Mickey Cochrane-Del Baker	799,557
1937	2	89-65	.578	13	Mickey Cochrane	1,072,276
1936	2	83-71	.539	19½	Mickey Cochrane	875,948
1935	**1**	**93-58**	**.616**	**3**	**Mickey Cochrane**	**1,034,929**
1934	**1**	**101-53**	**.656**	**7**	**Mickey Cochrane**	**919,161**
1933	5	75-79	.487	25	Bucky Harris-Del Baker	320,972
1932	5	76-75	.503	29½	Bucky Harris	397,157
1931	7	61-93	.396	47	Bucky Harris	434,056
1930	5	75-79	.487	27	Bucky Harris	649,450
1929	6	70-84	.455	36	Bucky Harris	869,318
1928	6	68-86	.442	33	George Moriarty	474,323
1927	4	82-71	.536	27½	George Moriarty	773,716
1926	6	79-75	.513	12	Ty Cobb	711,914
1925	4	81-73	.526	16½	Ty Cobb	820,766
1924	3	86-68	.558	6	Ty Cobb	1,015,136
1923	2	83-71	.539	16	Ty Cobb	911,377
1922	3	79-75	.513	15	Ty Cobb	861,206
1921	6	71-82	.464	27	Ty Cobb	661,527
1920	7	61-93	.396	37	Hughie Jennings	579,650
1919	4	80-60	.571	8	Hughie Jennings	643,805
1918	7	55-71	.437	20	Hughie Jennings	203,719
1917	4	78-75	.510	21½	Hughie Jennings	457,289
1916	3	87-67	.565	4	Hughie Jennings	616,772
1915	2	100-54	.649	2½	Hughie Jennings	476,105
1914	4	80-73	.523	19½	Hughie Jennings	416,225
1913	6	66-87	.431	30	Hughie Jennings	398,502
1912	6	69-84	.451	36½	Hughie Jennings	402,870
1911	2	89-65	.578	13½	Hughie Jennings	484,988
1910	3	86-68	.558	18	Hughie Jennings	391,288
1909	**1**	**98-54**	**.645**	**3½**	**Hughie Jennings**	**490,490**
1908	**1**	**90-63**	**.588**	**½**	**Hughie Jennings**	**436,199**
1907	**1**	**92-58**	**.613**	**1½**	**Hughie Jennings**	**297,079**
1906	6	71-78	.477	21	Bill Armour	174,043
1905	3	79-74	.516	15½	Bill Armour	193,384
1904	7	62-90	.408	32	Ed Barrow-Bobby Lowe	177,796
1903	5	65-71	.478	25	Ed Barrow	224,523
1902	7	52-83	.385	30½	Frank Dwyer	189,469
1901	3	74-61	.548	8½	George Stallings	259,430

TIGERS IN NATIONAL LEAGUE

Detroit was member of National League from 1881 through 1888; dropped out of majors until 1901, to return as charter member of American League.

Tigers of 1887 won National League pennant by 3½ games, engaged St. Louis champions of American Association in 15-game post-season series which was forerunner of World Series. Detroit won 10 of 15 games in cross-country tour.

Year	Pos	W-L	Pct	GA/GB	Manager
1881	4	41-43	.488	15	Frank Bancroft
1882	6	42-41	.506	12½	Frank Bancroft
1883	7	40-58	.408	23	Jack Chapman
1884	8	28-84	.250	56	Jack Chapman
1885	6	41-67	.380	44	Charlie Morton-Bill Watkins
1886	2	87-36	.707	2½	Bill Watkins
1887	**1**	**79-45**	**.637**	**3½**	**Bill Watkins**
1888	5	68-63	.519	16	Bill Watkins-Bob Leadly

DETROIT IN AL EAST DIVISION

Year	Pos	W-L	Pct	GA GB	Manager	Attendance
1985	3	84-77	.522	15	Sparky Anderson	2,286,609
1984	**1**	**104-58**	**.642**	**15**	**Sparky Anderson**	**2,704,794**
1983	2	92-70	.568	6	Sparky Anderson	1,829,636
1982	4	83-79	.512	12	Sparky Anderson	1,636,058
1981	4	60-49	.550	2	Sparky Anderson	1,149,144
	T2	29-23	.558	1½	(2nd Half)	
	4	31-26	.544	3½	(1st Half)	
1980	5	84-78	.519	19	Sparky Anderson	1,785,293
1979	5	85-76	.528	18	Les Moss-Sparky Anderson	1,630,929
1978	5	86-76	.531	13½	Ralph Houk	1,714,893
1977	4	74-88	.457	26	Ralph Houk	1,359,856
1976	5	74-87	.460	24	Ralph Houk	1,467,020
1975	6	57-102	.358	37½	Ralph Houk	1,058,836
1974	6	72-90	.444	19	Ralph Houk	1,243,080
1973	3	85-77	.525	12	Billy Martin-Joe Schultz	1,724,146
1972	**1**	**86-70**	**.551**	**½**	**Billy Martin**	**1,892,386**
1971	2	91-71	.562	12	Billy Martin	1,591,073
1970	4	79-83	.488	29	Mayo Smith	1,501,293
1969	2	90-72	.556	19	Mayo Smith	1,577,481
TOTALS		**6801-6297**	**.519**			**85,125,898**

MR. PRESIDENT

Jim Campbell, Tiger Chief Executive Officer, was given the title of club president in August, 1978, succeeding John E. Fetzer. The Tigers have had 11 team presidents since entering the American League as a charter member in 1901.

James D. Burns **1901**
Samuel F. Angus **1902-1903**
William H. Yawkey **1904-1907**
Frank J. Navin **1908-1935**
Walter O. Briggs, Sr. **1936-1952**
Walter O. Briggs, Jr. **1952-1956**
Frederick A. Knorr **1957**
Harvey R. Hansen **1957-1959**
William O. DeWitt **1960**
John E. Fetzer **1961-1978**
James A. Campbell **1978**

TIGER MANAGERS' RECORDS—1901-1985

Year(s)	Name	Season(s)	Games	W	L	Pct.
1901	George Stallings	1	135	74	61	.548
1902	Frank Dwyer	1	135	52	83	.385
1903-04	Ed Barrow	2	214	97	117	.453
1904*	Bobby Lowe	1	74	30	44	.405
1905-06	Bill Armour	2	302	150	152	.497
1907-20	Hughie Jennings	14	2103	1131	972	.538
1921-26	Ty Cobb	6	923	479	444	.519
1927-28	George Moriarty	2	207	150	157	.489
1929-33;1955-56	Bucky Harris	7	1073	516	557	.481
1933*;1938-42	Del Baker	6	675	358	317	.530
1934-38	Mickey Cochrane	5	710	413	297	.582
43-48	Steve O'Neill	6	923	509	414	.551
1949-52	Red Rolfe	4	534	278	256	.521
1952-54	Fred Hutchinson	3	390	155	235	.397
1957-58	Jack Tighe	2	203	99	104	.488
1958*-59	Bill Norman	2	122	58	64	.475
1959-60	Jimmy Dykes	2	233	118	115	.506
1960*	Billy Hitchcock	1	1	1	0	1.000
1960	Joe Gordon	1	57	26	31	.456
1961-63	Bob Scheffing	1	383	210	173	.548
1963-66	Charlie Dressen	4	410	221	189	.539
1965-66*	Bob Swift	2	99	56	43	.566
1966*	Frank Skaff	1	79	40	39	.506
1967-70	Mayo Smith	4	648	363	285	.560
1971-73	Billy Martin	3	461	253	208	.549
1973*	Joe Schultz	1	19	9	10	.474
1974-78	Ralph Houk	5	806	363	443	.450
1979	Les Moss	1	53	27	26	.509
1979*	Dick Tracewski	1	2	2	0	1.000
1979-	SPARKY ANDERSON	7	1024	563	461	.550

*Interim

Does not include tie games

1985 STANDINGS—American League

EAST	Tor	NY	Det	Balt	Bos	Mil	Cle	KC	Cal	Chi	Minn	Oak	Sea	Tex	W	L	Pct.	GB
Toronto	0	7	7	8	4	9	9	5	7	9	8	7	10	9	99	62	.615	—
New York	6	0	3	12	8	6	7	7	9	6	9	7	9	8	97	64	.602	2
DETROIT	**6**	**9**	**0**	**7**	**7**	**9**	**8**	**5**	**4**	**6**	**3**	**8**	**5**	**7**	**84**	**77**	**.522**	**15**
Baltimore	4	1	6	0	5	9	8	6	7	8	6	7	6	10	83	78	.516	16
Boston	9	5	6	8	0	5	8	5	5	4	7	8	6	5	81	81	.500	18½
Milwaukee	4	7	4	4	8	0	6	4	3	7	9	3	4	8	71	90	.441	28
Cleveland	4	6	5	5	5	7	0	2	4	2	4	3	6	7	60	102	.370	39½
WEST																		
Kansas City	7	5	7	6	7	8	10	0	9	8	7	8	3	6	91	71	.562	—
California	5	3	8	5	7	9	8	4	0	8	9	6	9	9	90	72	.556	1
Chicago	3	6	6	4	8	5	10	5	5	0	6	8	9	10	85	77	.525	6
Minnesota	4	3	9	6	5	3	8	6	4	7	0	8	6	8	77	85	.475	14
Oakland	5	5	4	5	4	9	9	5	7	5	5	0	8	6	77	85	.475	14
Seattle	2	3	7	6	6	8	6	10	4	4	7	5	0	6	74	88	.457	17
Texas	3	4	5	2	7	3	5	7	4	3	5	7	7	0	62	99	.385	28½

WON AT HOME

Club	NY	Tor	Cal	KC	Minn	Balt	Chi	Oak	Det	Bos	Sea	Mil	Cle	Tex	W	L	Pct.
New York	0	2	5	5	6	7	4	5	2	5	5	3	3	6	58	22	.725
Toronto	2	0	5	2	5	4	5	3	5	4	6	5	4	4	54	26	.675
California	2	4	0	2	4	3	3	4	4	5	3	5	5	5	49	30	.620
Kansas City	4	3	5	0	5	2	6	4	3	3	0	6	5	4	50	32	.610
Minnesota	3	3	2	4	0	3	3	7	4	3	5	3	4	5	49	35	.583
Baltimore	1	3	4	2	3	0	4	4	3	1	3	6	5	6	45	36	.556
Chicago	4	2	1	5	3	2	0	4	4	4	4	2	5	5	45	36	.556
Oakland	4	2	4	3	3	3	3	0	2	2	5	4	5	3	43	36	.544
DETROIT	**6**	**4**	**2**	**2**	**1**	**4**	**4**	**4**	**0**	**3**	**1**	**4**	**6**	**3**	**44**	**37**	**.543**
Boston	3	6	4	2	3	3	2	4	3	0	2	2	6	3	43	37	.538
Seattle	2	2	3	4	5	3	1	4	2	2	0	5	4	5	42	41	.506
Milwaukee	4	2	2	3	6	3	3	1	2	4	3	0	4	3	40	40	.500
Cleveland	3	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	4	4	4	5	0	4	38	43	.469
Texas	4	1	2	4	4	2	2	3	2	4	6	0	3	0	37	43	.463
Lost on Road	**42**	**36**	**42**	**39**	**50**	**42**	**41**	**49**	**40**	**44**	**47**	**50**	**59**	**56**			

WON ON ROAD

Club	Tor	KC	Det	Cal	Chi	NY	Balt	Bos	Oak	Sea	Mil	Minn	Tex	Cle	W	L	Pct.
Toronto	0	3	2	2	4	5	4	0	4	4	4	3	5	5	45	36	.556
Kansas City	4	0	4	4	2	1	4	4	4	3	2	2	2	5	41	39	.513
Detroit	**2**	**3**	**0**	**2**	**2**	**3**	**3**	**4**	**4**	**4**	**5**	**2**	**4**	**2**	**40**	**40**	**.500**
California	1	2	4	0	5	1	2	2	2	6	4	5	4	3	41	42	.494
Chicago	1	0	2	4	0	2	2	4	4	5	3	3	5	5	40	41	.494
New York	4	2	1	4	2	0	5	3	2	4	3	3	2	4	39	42	.481
Baltimore	1	4	3	3	4	0	0	4	3	3	3	3	4	3	38	42	.475
Boston	3	3	3	1	2	2	5	0	4	4	3	4	2	2	38	44	.463
Oakland	3	2	2	3	2	1	2	2	0	3	5	2	3	4	34	49	.410
Seattle	0	6	5	1	3	1	3	4	1	0	3	2	1	2	32	47	.405
Milwaukee	2	1	2	1	4	3	1	4	2	1	0	3	5	2	31	50	.383
Minnesota	1	2	5	2	4	0	3	2	1	1	0	0	3	4	28	50	.359
Texas	2	3	3	2	1	0	0	3	4	1	3	1	0	2	25	56	.309
Cleveland	2	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	2	2	2	3	0	22	59	.272
Lost at Home	**26**	**32**	**37**	**30**	**36**	**22**	**36**	**37**	**36**	**41**	**40**	**35**	**43**	**43**			

TIGER WON-LOST DETAIL

	Home		Road		Total	
	Won	Lost	Won	Lost	Won	Lost
Day Games	15	14	12	14	27	28
Night Games	29	23	28	26	57	49
One-Run Decisions	15	10	14	14	29	24
Two-Run Decisions	5	8	5	10	10	18
Shutouts	5	4	6	2	11	6
Extra-Inning Games	5	3	5	5	10	8
Vs. RH Pitchers	29	25	29	28	58	53
Vs. LH Pitchers	15	12	11	12	26	24

	W	L	Split	W	L	Split	W	L	Split
Doubleheaders	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	2
Series	12	12	2	10	11	5	22	23	7

WINNING WAYS

The Tigers are one of only two major league clubs to have winning records in each of the past eight seasons (1978-85). Baltimore is the other. The Orioles have not had a losing season since 1967.

1985 NATIONAL LEAGUE STANDINGS

EAST DIVISION	W	L	PCT	GB	WEST DIVISION	W	L	PCT	GB
St. Louis	101	61	.623	—	Los Angeles	95	67	.586	—
New York	98	64	.605	3	Cincinnati	89	72	.553	5½
Montreal	84	77	.522	16½	Houston	83	79	.512	12
Chicago	77	84	.478	23½	San Diego	83	79	.512	12
Philadelphia	75	87	.463	26	Atlanta	66	96	.407	29
Pittsburgh	57	104	.354	43½	San Francisco	62	100	.383	33

1985 POST-SEASON RESULTS

American League Championship Series
Kansas City defeated Toronto 4 games to 3

National League Championship Series
St. Louis defeated Los Angeles 4 games to 2

WORLD SERIES
Kansas City defeated St. Louis 4 games to 3

TIGER STADIUM

Pre-game Workout Schedule

SUBJECT TO CHANGE

1:35 (Sunday & Weekday) Games & DH

Extra Men Batting	11:10-11:40
Regulars Batting	11:40-12:10
Visitors Batting	12:10-12:50
Tigers Infield	12:50- 1:00
Visitors Infield	1:00- 1:10

1:15 (Saturday) Games

Extra Men Batting	10:55-11:25
Regulars Batting	11:25-11:55
Visitors Batting	11:55-12:35
Tigers Infield	12:35-12:45
Visitors Infield	12:45-12:55

5:30 (Twi-Night) Doubleheaders

Extra Men Batting	3:10-3:40
Regulars Batting	3:40-4:10
Visitors Batting	4:10-4:50
Tigers Infield	4:50-5:00
Visitors Infield	5:00-5:10

7:35 (Night) Games

Pitchers Batting	5:00-5:15
Extra Men Batting	5:15-5:45
Visitors Batting	6:15-6:55
Tigers Infield	6:55-7:05
Visitors Infield	7:05-7:15

DETROIT ATTENDANCE RECORDS

Season	1984	4,864,943	Finished First
Home	1984	2,704,794	Finished First
Road	1984	2,160,149	Finished First
Single Game	Sept 26, 1948	57,888	Cleveland
Doubleheader	July 20, 1947	58,369	New York
Single Night Game	Aug 9, 1948	56,586	Cleveland
Twi-Night Doubleheader	June 27, 1961	57,271	Chicago
Opening Day	April 6, 1971	54,089	Cleveland
Smallest Crowd	Sept 24, 1928	404	Boston
Smallest Night Game	Aug 20, 1964	2,173	Los Angeles
World Series	Oct 6, 1940	55,189	Cincinnati
League Championship Game	Oct 5, 1984	52,168	Kansas City
All-Star Game	July 8, 1941	54,674	AL vs. NL

RECENT ANNUAL COMPARISONS

	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980
Home	2,286,609	2,704,794	1,829,636	1,636,058	1,149,144	1,785,293
Road	1,985,780	2,160,149	1,793,214	1,610,447	858,071	1,446,971
Season	4,272,389	4,864,943	3,622,850	3,246,505	2,007,215	3,232,264
Largest Day	51,180	51,238	51,350	51,038	51,452	50,687
Smallest Day	14,659	10,603	9,924	8,358	9,230	7,941
Largest Night	48,002	49,507*	50,016	38,317	42,098	48,361
Smallest Night	14,123	12,310	5,868	7,226	8,775	6,210

* Twi-Night Doubleheader

1985 ATTENDANCE BY CLUB AT DETROIT

	DAY GAMES Att (Dates)	NIGHT GAMES Att (Dates)	AVERAGE Per Date	TOTALS Att (Dates)
Baltimore	59,708 (2)	109,864 (4)	28,262	169,572 (6)
Boston	42,376 (2)	118,306 (4)	26,780	160,682 (6)
California	92,243 (3)	68,400 (3)	26,774	160,643 (6)
Chicago	29,376 (1)	167,993 (5)	32,895	197,369 (6)
Cleveland	116,077 (4)	83,309 (3)	28,484	199,386 (7)
Kansas City	91,782 (3)	105,761 (3)	32,924	197,543 (6)
Milwaukee	101,718 (3)	61,571 (2)	32,658	163,289 (5)
Minnesota	53,887 (2)	130,525 (4)	30,735	184,412 (6)
New York	82,703 (2)	144,483 (5)	32,412	226,886 (7)
Oakland	44,196 (2)	91,580 (4)	22,629	135,776 (6)
Seattle	18,802 (1)	92,057 (5)	18,477	110,859 (6)
Texas	36,036 (1)	141,589 (5)	29,604	177,625 (6)
Toronto	44,377 (1)	158,190 (5)	33,761	202,567 (6)
Totals	**813,281 (27)**	**1,473,328 (52)**	**28,944**	**2,286,609 (79)**

RECENT ATTENDANCE BY CLUB AT DETROIT

	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980
Baltimore	169,572	220,401	185,354	94,840	149,837	105,778
Boston	160,682	204,189	138,061	144,969	85,248	175,451
California	160,643	193,019	125,590	127,480	52,263	136,094
Chicago	197,369	194,117	156,160	161,181	41,755	100,233
Cleveland	199,386	175,347	133,124	77,718	77,921	116,368
Kansas City	197,543	148,365	164,757	124,673	112,889	176,625
Milwaukee	163,289	270,492	126,863	161,063	138,913	160,435
Minnesota	184,412	156,513	84,565	106,680	103,815	99,284
New York	226,886	245,812	227,448	135,170	156,351	174,711
Oakland	135,776	218,946	134,902	129,460	—	155,106
Seattle	110,859	179,105	101,832	99,353	18,460	122,391
Texas	177,625	220,849	94,669	130,663	102,185	122,229
Toronto	202,567	277,639	156,311	142,808	109,507	140,588

RECENT AMERICAN LEAGUE HOME ATTENDANCE

	1985	(Rank)	1984	(Rank)	1983	(Rank)	1982	(Rank)
Baltimore	2,132,387	(6)	2,045,784	(5)	2,042,071	(5)	1,613,031	(8)
Boston	1,786,633	(7)	1,661,618	(8)	1,782,285	(9)	1,950,124	(5)
California	2,567,427	(1)	2,402,997	(2)	2,555,016	(1)	2,807,360	(1)
Chicago	1,669,888	(8)	2,136,988	(3)	2,132,821	(4)	1,567,787	(9)
Cleveland	655,181	(14)	734,079	(14)	768,941	(14)	1,044,021	(13)
DETROIT	**2,286,609**	**(3)**	**2,704,794**	**(1)**	**1,829,636**	**(8)**	**1,636,058**	**(7)**
Kansas City	2,162,717	(5)	1,810,018	(7)	1,963,875	(6)	2,284,464	(2)
Milwaukee	1,360,265	(10)	1,608,509	(9)	2,397,131	(2)	1,978,896	(4)
Minnesota	1,651,814	(9)	1,598,692	(10)	858,939	(12)	921,'86	(14)
New York	2,214,587	(4)	1,821,815	(6)	2,257,976	(3)	2,041,219	(3)
Oakland	1,334,599	(11)	1,353,281	(11)	1,294,941	(11)	1,735,489	(6)
Seattle	1,128,696	(12)	870,372	(13)	813,537	(13)	1,070,404	(12)
Texas	1,112,497	(13)	1,102,471	(12)	1,363,469	(10)	1,154,432	(11)
Toronto	2,468,925	(2)	2,110,009	(4)	1,930,415	(7)	1,275,978	(10)
Totals	***24,532,225**		**23,961,427**		**23,991,053**		**23,080,449**	

* Major League Record

TOP 20 CROWDS AT TIGER STADIUM

1.	58,369	July 20, 1947	New York (dh)
2.	57,888	Sept 26, 1948	Cleveland
3.	57,271	June 27, 1961	Chicago (tn)
4.	57,235	Aug 18, 1946	St. Louis (dh)
5.	57,149	April 28, 1946	Cleveland
6.	57,130	May 19, 1946	Boston (dh)
7.	56,787	June 8, 1947	Boston
8.	56,586	Aug 9, 1948	Cleveland (n)
9.	56,548	Sept 16,1950	New York
10.	56,367	May 30, 1947	St. Louis (dh)
11.	56,038	Sept 8, 1946	Chicago (dh)
12.	55,875	May 31, 1948	Chicago (dh)
13.	55,857	June 5, 1949	Boston (dh)
14.	55,787	Sept 22, 1940	Cleveland
15.	55,628	June 25, 1950	New York (dh)
16.	55,537	May 30, 1950	Cleveland (dh)
17.	55,255	Sept 19, 1948	Boston (dh)
18.	55,189	Oct 6, 1940	Cincinnati (World Series)
19.	55,145	July 7, 1950	Cleveland (n)
20.	54,875	July 8, 1945	New York (dh)

CLUB RECORD ATTENDANCE

Team	at Detroit			home vs. Detroit		
Baltimore	53,959	7-12-70	(DH)	51,764	6-10-84	(DH)
Boston	57,130	5-19-46	(DH)	46,995	8-19-34	(DH)
California	52,682	6-14-70	(S)	51,203	8-25-84	(SA/N)
Chicago	57,271	6-27-61	(TN)	47,795	7-12-79	(TN)
Cleveland	57,888	9-26-48	(S)	78,187	7-2-50	(S)
Kansas City	51,041	7-9-76	(N)	41,251	8-5-85	(N)
Milwaukee	48,810	9-18-84	(N)	54,630	7-6-79	(N)
Minnesota	52,622	6-17-73	(S)	46,017	7-14-84	(SA/N)
New York	58,396	7-20-47	(DH)	74,246	7-4-61	(DH)
Oakland	53,565	7-25-71	(DH)	48,758	6-6-70	(SA)
Seattle	44,207	5-27-77	(N)	55,670	8-20-77	(N)
Texas	51,238	4-10-84	(OD)	42,445	7-4-85	(N)
Toronto	52,528	4-7-78	(OD)	44,484	6-8-85	(SA)

N—Night Game
S—Sunday
SA—Saturday
OD—Opening Day
ON—Opening Night
DH—Doubleheader
TN—Twi-Night DH

POST-SEASON ATTENDANCE AT DETROIT

Year	Opponent	Event	Attendance	Games
1984	SAN DIEGO	World Series	156,001	3 games
	KANSAS CITY	League Championship Series	52,168	1 game
1972	Oakland	League Championship Series	129,047	3 games
1968	ST. LOUIS	World Series	160,902	3 games
1945	CHICAGO	World Series	163,773	3 games
1940	Cincinnati	World Series	162,159	3 games
1935	CHICAGO	World Series	142,553	3 games
1934	St. Louis	World Series	171,409	4 games
1909	Pittsburgh	World Series	63,410	4 games
1908	Chicago	World Series	29,929	3 games
1907	Chicago	World Series	18,376	2 games

Wins in CAPS

AMERICAN LEAGUE STADIA

Baltimore	Memorial Stadium	54,076
Boston	Fenway Park	33,583
California	Anaheim Stadium	64,573
Chicago	Comiskey Park	44,807
Cleveland	Municipal Stadium	74,208
DETROIT	**TIGER STADIUM**	**52,806**
Kansas City	Royals Stadium	40,625
Milwaukee	County Stadium	53,192
Minnesota	Metrodome	55,244
New York	Yankee Stadium	57,545
Oakland	Oakland Coliseum	50,219
Seattle	Kingdome	59,438
Texas	Arlington Stadium	43,508
Toronto	Exhibition Stadium	43,737

RINGTHEBELL.com on Archive.org

1985 DAY-BY-DAY RECORD

Date	Game No.		Opponent	W/L	Score	Winner	Loser	Rec.	Pos.	GB	GA	Att.
4/ 8	**1**		**Cle**	**W**	**5-4**	**Morris**	**Blyleven**	**1-0**	**T-1**	**—**	**—**	**51,180**
4/10	**2**		**Cle**	**W**	**8-1**	**Petry**	**Ruhle**	**2-0**	**T-1**	**—**	**—**	**14,659**
4/11	**3**		**Cle**	**W**	**11-10 (10)**	**† Hernandez**	**Von Ohlen †**	**3-0**	**T-1**	**—**	**—**	**19,090**
4/13	4	at	KC	W	3-1	*Morris	Black	4-0	T-1	—	—	21,823
4/14	5	at	KC	W	5-1	Petry	Saberhagen	5-0	1	1	—	24,447
4/16	**6**		**Mil**	**W**	**2-1**	**Terrell**	**Burris**	**6-0**	**1**	**2**	**—**	**23,869**
4/17	**7**		**Mil**	**L**	**0-2**	***Darwin**	**Morris***	**6-1**	**1**	**1**	**—**	**15,221**
4/19	**8**		**KC**	**L**	**2-9**	**Saberhagen**	**Petry**	**6-2**	**1**	**1**	**—**	**35,432**
4/20	**9**		**KC**	**W**	**4-3**	**† Hernandez**	**Quisenberry †**	**7-2**	**1**	**1**	**—**	**27,339**
4/21	**10**		**KC**	**L**	**2-3 (13)**	**† Quisenberry**	**Berenguer †**	**7-3**	**1**	**1**	**—**	**30,168**
4/22	11	at	Cle	L	4-6	Schulze	Morris	7-4	1	1	—	5,667
4/23	12	at	Cle	W	4-3	Petry	Blyleven*	8-4	1	1½	—	7,654
4/24	13	at	Cle	L	6-7	† Easterly	Lopez †	8-5	1	½	—	7,224
4/25	14	at	Mil	L	7-11	† Gibson	Scherrer †	8-6	T-2	—	½	9,619
4/26	15	at	Mil	W	1-0	Morris	Burris	9-6	2	—	½	15,278
4/27	16	at	Mil	W	3-2	Petry	Darwin*	10-6	1	½	—	16,468
4/28	17	at	Mil	W	5-0	*Terrell	Higuera	11-6	1	½	—	19,140
4/30	**18**		**Minn**	**L**	**2-11**	***Butcher**	**Wilcox**	**11-7**	**3**	**—**	**1**	**22,899**
5/ 1	**19**		**Minn**	**L**	**3-7**	**Viola**	**Morris**	**11-8**	**3**	**—**	**2**	**19,008**
5/ 3	**20**		**Chi**	**L**	**1-7**	***Seaver**	**Petry**	**11-9**	**3**	**—**	**2½**	**34,273**
5/ 4	**21**		**Chi**	**W**	**7-1**	**Terrell**	**Lollar**	**12-9**	**3**	**—**	**1½**	**37,865**
5/ 5	**22**		**Chi**	**W**	**4-3**	**Berenguer**	**Dotson**	**13-9**	**3**	**—**	**1½**	**29,376**
5/ 7	23	at	Tex	W	10-1	Morris	Noles	14-9	3	—	1½	18,212
5/ 8	24	at	Tex	W	4-1	Petry	Mason	15-9	2	—	½	17,534
5/10	25	at	Chi	W	3-1	Terrell	Seaver	16-9	2	—	½	28,241
5/11	26	at	Chi	L	4-7	Dotson	Berenguer	16-10	3	—	1½	33,636
5/12	27	at	Chi	L	0-4	*Bannister	Morris*	16-11	3	—	1½	21,216
5/13	**28**		**Tex**	**W**	**7-4**	**Petry**	**Hooton**	**17-11**	**3**	**—**	**1**	**23,207**
5/14	**29**		**Tex**	**W**	**4-1**	**Wilcox**	**Hough***	**18-11**	**2**	**—**	**1**	**22,603**
5/15	30	at	Minn	L	4-5 (11)	† Wardle	Lopez †	18-12	2	—	1	21,030
5/16	31	at	Minn	L	5-7	Schrom	Berenguer	18-13	3	—	1½	22,153
5/17	32	at	Oak	W	10-2	Morris	Sutton	19-13	3	—	½	24,411
5/18	33	at	Oak	W	9-6	Petry	McCatty	20-13	2	—	½	26,581
5/19	34	at	Oak	L	7-9	Codiroli	Wilcox	20-14	3	—	½	40,199
5/20	35	at	Cal	L	2-7	*Romanick	Terrell	20-15	3	—	1½	30,519
5/21	36	at	Cal	L	1-2 (11)	† Moore	Hernandez †	20-16	3	—	2½	35,184
5/22	37	at	Cal	W	3-2	*Petry	Witt	21-16	3	—	2½	35,062
5/24	38	at	Sea	W	4-3 (11)	† Hernandez	Stanton †	22-16	3	—	3	17,476
5/25	39	at	Sea	W	3-2	Terrell	Best †	23-16	2	—	3	25,721
5/26	40	at	Sea	W	6-0	*Morris	Barojas	24-16	2	—	3	15,350
5/27	41	at	Sea	L	2-5	Young	Petry	24-17	2	—	3½	17,082
5/29	**42**		**Oak**	**L**	**2-4**	***Codiroli**	**Wilcox**	**24-18**	**2**	**—**	**4**	**23,075**
5/30	**43**		**Oak**	**W**	**3-2**	**Terrell**	**Birtsas**	**25-18**	**2**	**—**	**3½**	**22,250**
5/31	**44**		**Cal**	**L**	**3-6**	**† Clements**	**Morris**	**25-19**	**3**	**—**	**4½**	**39,154**
6/1	**45**		**Cal**	**L**	**2-9**	***Witt**	**Petry**	**25-20**	**T-3**	**—**	**5½**	**36,068**
6/ 2	**46**		**Cal**	**W**	**4-3**	**† Hernandez**	**Moore †**	**26-20**	**3**	**—**	**5**	**36,472**
6/ 3	**47**		**Sea**	**L**	**8-9**	**Beattie**	**Lopez †**	**26-21**	**T-3**	**—**	**5½**	**18,407**
6/ 4	**48**		**Sea**	**L**	**6-7 (12)**	**† Thomas**	**Hernandez †**	**26-22**	**T-3**	**—**	**6½**	**17,446**
6/ 5	**49**		**Sea**	**W**	**5-2**	***Morris**	**Langston**	**27-22**	**3**	**—**	**6½**	**19,003**
6/ 6	50	at	Tor	L	0-2 (12)	† Acker	Lopez †	27-23	3	—	7½	36,384
6/ 7	51	at	Tor	L	2-9	Steib	Terrell	27-24	3	—	8½	42,455
6/ 8	52	at	Tor	W	10-1	O'Neal	Leal	28-24	3	—	7½	44,484
6/ 9	53	at	Tor	W	8-3	Bair	Clancy	29-24	T-2	—	6½	40,273
6/10	**54**		**Balt**	**W**	**8-7 (11)**	**† Lopez**	**Stewart †**	**30-24**	**2**	**—**	**5½**	**33,239**
6/12	**55**		**Balt**	**W**	**6-2**	***Petry**	**Boddicker**	**31-24**	**2**	**—**	**6**	**31,489**
6/14	56	at	NY	W	4-0	Terrell	Rasmussen	32-24	2	—	4½	35,224
6/15	57	at	NY	W	10-8	Morris	P. Niekro	33-24	2	—	3½	55,623
6/16	58	at	NY	L	1-2	*Shirley	O'Neal*	33-25	2	—	3½	36,036
6/17	**59**		**Bos**	**L**	**2-3**	***Nipper**	**Hernandez †**	**33-26**	**3**	**—**	**3½**	**31,258**
6/18	**60**		**Bos**	**W**	**9-8**	**† Berenguer**	**Hurst †**	**34-26**	**2**	**—**	**2½**	**31,766**
6/19	**61**		**Bos**	**W**	**9-3**	**Terrell**	**Boyd**	**35-26**	**2**	**—**	**2½**	**35,135**
6/20	**62**		**NY**	**W**	**10-9 (10)**	**† Bair**	**Righetti †**	**36-26**	**2**	**—**	**2½**	**36,565**
6/21	**63**		**NY**	**W**	**6-4**	**O'Neal**	**P. Niekro**	**37-26**	**2**	**—**	**2½**	**47,499**
6/22	**64**		**NY**	**L**	**0-4**	***Guidry**	**Petry***	**37-27**	**2**	**—**	**2½**	**41,774**
6/23	**65**		**NY**	**W**	**3-1**	**Tanana**	**Shirley**	**38-27**	**2**	**—**	**2½**	**40,929**
6/24	66	at	Bos	L	2-9	*Boyd	Tarrell	38-28	2	—	3	31,777
6/25	67	at	Bos	W	3-0	*Morris	Ojeda	39-28	2	—	3	32,161
6/26	68	at	Bos	W	3-0	O'Neal	Nipper	40-28	2	—	2	29,960
6/28	**69**		**Tor**	**L**	**0-2**	***Stieb**	**Petry***	**40-29**	**2**	**—**	**3½**	**48,002**
6/29	**70**		**Tor**	**W**	**8-0**	***Terrell**	**Leal**	**41-29**	**2**	**—**	**2½**	**47,965**
6/30	**71**		**Tor**	**L**	**5-6**	**† Lavelle**	**Lopez †**	**41-30**	**2**	**—**	**3½**	**44,377**
7/ 1	72	at	Balt	W	7-1	O'Neal	McGregor	42-30	2	—	2½	27,109
7/ 2	73	at	Balt	L	4-5 (10)	† Aase	Hernandez †	42-31	2	—	2½	28,969
7/ 3	74	at	Balt	W	4-3 (10)	*Petry	Stewart †	43-31	2	—	2½	38,867
7/ 4	75	at	Tex	L	1-4	*Hooton	Terrell*	43-32	2	—	2½	42,445
7/ 5	76	at	Tex	L	1-3	*Hough	Morris*	43-33	2	—	3½	28,864
7/ 6	77	at	Tex	W	4-3	*O'Neal	Rozema †	44-33	2	—	2½	24,295
7/ 7	78	at	Tex	W	5-3	Tanana	Harris †	45-33	2	—	2½	16,387
7/ 8	**79**		**Chi**	**L**	**4-9**	**Nelson**	**Petry**	**45-34**	**2**	**—**	**3½**	**32,699**
7/ 9	**80**		**Chi**	**W**	**6-5**	**† Hernandez**	**James †**	**46-34**	**2**	**—**	**3½**	**29,408**
7/10	**81**		**Chi**	**W**	**1-0**	***Morris**	**Seaver***	**47-34**	**2**	**—**	**3½**	**33,748**

*Complete game

† Decision in relief

1985 DAY-BY-DAY RECORD

Date	Game No.		Opponent	W/L	Score	Winner	Loser	Rec.	Pos.	GB	GA	Att.
7/11	82		Minn	L	1-5	Smithson	O'Neal	47-35	2	—	4½	26,215
7/12	83		Minn	L	2-3	Butcher	Tanana	47-36	T-2	—	4½	38,524
7/13	84		Minn	L	4-6	Schrom	Petry	47-37	3	—	4½	42,887
7/14	85		Minn	W	8-0	*Terrell	Viola	48-37	3	—	3½	34,879
7/18	86		Tex	L	2-3	Hough	Tanana	48-38	3	—	3½	26,374
7/19	87		Tex	L	1-2	Hooton	Petry	48-39	3	—	4½	30,803
7/20	88		Tex	W	6-5 (15)	† Scherrer	Harris †	49-39	3	—	3½	38,602
7/21	89		Tex	L	5-7	† Schmidt	Lopez †	49-40	3	—	4½	36,036
7/22	90	at	Chi	L	4-9	Nelson	O'Neal	49-41	3	—	5½	35,202
7/23	91	at	Chi	L	3-5	*Burns	Tanana*	49-42	3	—	6½	23,577
7/24	92	at	Chi	W	5-4	*Petry	Seaver*	50-42	3	—	6½	27,214
7/25	93	at	Minn	W	7-2	*Morris	Viola	51-42	3	—	6½	21,186
7/26	94	at	Minn	L	5-6	Smithson	Terrell	51-43	3	—	7½	23,195
7/27	95	at	Minn	L	4-11	Butcher	Lopez †	51-44	3	—	8½	32,607
7/28	96	at	Minn	W	3-2	Tanana	Schrom*	52-44	3	—	8½	37,146
7/29	97		KC	L	2-4	Saberhagen	Petry*	52-45	3	—	9½	36,068
7/30	98		KC	W	11-7	Morris	Leibrandt	53-45	3	—	8½	34,261
7/31	99		KC	L	2-5	Jackson	Terrell*	53-46	3	—	9½	34,275
8/ 2	100		Mil	W	4-1	*Tanana	Vuckovich	54-46	3	—	10	37,702
8/ 3	101		Mil	W	9-3	*Petry	Darwin	55-46	3	—	10	42,701
8/ 4	102		Mil	W	7-4	† Hernandez	Waits †	56-46	2	—	9	
(DH)	103		Mil	L	4-14	*Burris	O'Neal	56-47	T-2	—	9½	43,769
8/ 5	104	at	KC	W	8-4	Terrell	Jackson	57-47	T-2	—	9	41,251
8/ 8	105	at	KC	L	3-10	*Saberhagen	Tanana	57-48	3	—	10	
(TN)	106	at	KC	L	4-6	† Gubicza	Petry	57-49	3	—	11	35,585
8/ 9	107	at	Cle	L	2-4	† Easterly	Hernandez †	57-50	3	—	11	18,050
8/10	108	at	Cle	W	5-4 (11)	† Hernandez	Ruhle †	58-50	3	—	10	15,069
8/11	109	at	Cle	L	2-7	*Heaton	O'Neal	58-51	3	—	11	13,475
8/12	110	at	Mil	L	3-4	Cocanower	Hernandez †	58-52	3	—	11	13,778
8/13	111	at	Mil	W	5-4 (13)	† Lopez	Gibson †	59-52	3	—	11	15,504
8/14	112	at	Mil	W	4-3	Morris	Darwin †	60-52	3	—	11	13,085
8/15	113		Cle	L	6-7	† Wardle	Hernandez †	60-53	3	—	11½	23,542
8/16	114		Cle	W	3-2	† Lopez	Heaton	61-53	3	—	10½	27,044
8/17	115		Cle	W	7-5	Tanana	Wardle	62-53	3	—	9½	32,723
8/18	116		Cle	W	4-0	Petry	Romero	63-53	3	—	9½	31,148
8/19	117	at	KC	L	1-2 (10)	*Saberhagen	Morris*	63-54	3	—	9½	20,929
8/20	118	at	Oak	W	4-1	Terrell	Birtsas	64-54	3	—	9½	12,505
8/21	119	at	Oak	L	3-4	† Mura	Hernandez †	64-55	3	—	9½	13,604
8/22	120	at	Oak	W	5-3 (13)	† Scherrer	Atherton †	65-55	3	—	9	14,550
8/23	121	at	Cal	L	6-7	† Sanchez	Hernandez †	65-56	3	—	10½	39,932
8/24	122	at	Cal	W	13-2	Morris	McCaskill	66-56	3	—	10½	32,780
8/25	123	at	Cal	L	1-7	† Cliburn	Terrell	66-57	3	—	10½	36,026
8/26	124	at	Sea	W	6-3	Berenguer	Wills	67-57	3	—	10½	13,602
8/27	125	at	Sea	L	1-3	*Young	Tanana	67-58	3	—	11½	11,305
8/29	126		Oak	W	3-2 (12)	† Scherrer	Mura†	68-58	3	—	10½	21,842
8/30	127		Oak	L	3-8	Sutton	Morris	68-59	4	—	11½	22,423
8/31	128		Oak	W	4-1	Terrell	Birtsas	69-59	3	—	11½	24,240
9/ 1	129		Oak	W	14-3	Berenguer	Codiroli	70-59	3	—	10½	21,946
9/ 2	130		Cal	L	1-11	Slaton	Tanana	70-60	3	—	11½	19,703
9/ 3	131		Cal	W	14-8	Petry	McCaskill	71-60	3	—	11	14,123
9/ 4	132		Cal	L	2-5	Candelaria	Morris	71-61	3	—	11	15,123
9/ 6	133		Sea	L	4-8	*Moore	Terrell	71-62	4	—	12½	17,149
9/ 7	134		Sea	L	5-12	Young	Berenguer	71-63	4	—	12½	20,052
9/ 8	135		Sea	L	2-6	† Thomas	Tanana	71-64	4	—	13½	18,802
9/ 9	136	at	Tor	L	3-5	Key	Mahler	71-65	4	—	14½	31,153
9/10	137	at	Tor	L	1-2	*Alexander	Morris*	71-66	4	—	15½	31,228
9/11	138	at	Tor	L	2-3	† Lamp	Terrell	71-67	4	—	16½	31,269
9/13	139		Balt	L	4-6	McGregor	Berenguer	71-68	4	—	17	27,477
9/14	140		Balt	W	10-3	Tanana	Boddicker	72-68	4	—	17	
(DH)	141		Balt	L	4-5	Flanagan	Mahler	72-69	4	—	17½	31,261
9/15	142		Balt	W	4-1	† Hernandez	Stewart †	73-69	4	—	17½	28,447
9/16	143		Balt	L	7-14	† T. Martinez	Cary †	73-70	4	—	18	17,659
9/17	144		NY	W	9-1	Petry	Guidry	74-70	4	—	17	20,213
9/18	145		NY	W	5-2	† Mahler	P.Niekro	75-70	4	—	16	20,318
9/19	146		NY	W	10-3	Tanana	J. Niekro	76-70	4	—	15½	19,588
9/20	147	at	Bos	W	6-2	*Morris	Hurst	77-70	4	—	15½	23,442
9/21	148	at	Bos	L	6-7	† Lollar	Terrell	77-71	4	—	16½	25,328
9/22	149	at	Bos	L	2-6	Boyd	Petry	77-72	4	—	16½	23,947
9/23	150	at	Bos	W	2-1	Berenguer	Ojeda	78-72	4	—	16½	14,089
9/24	151	at	NY	W	9-1	*Tanana	P. Niekro	79-72	4	—	16½	16,702
9/25	152	at	NY	L	2-10	J. Niekro	Morris	79-73	4	—	16½	17,010
9/27	153		Bos	W	5-1	Terrell	Boyd	80-73	4	—	16	20,147
9/28	154		Bos	L	0-2 (10)	Ojeda	Hernandez †	80-74	4	—	17	21,890
9/29	155		Bos	L	4-8	Woodward	Berenguer	80-75	4	—	18	20,486
10/1	156		Tor	W	6-1	*Tanana	Alexander	81-75	3	—	17	19,040
10/2	157		Tor	W	4-2	Morris	Stieb*	82-75	3	—	16	19,802
10/3	158		Tor	W	2-0	*Terrell	Clancy	83-75	3	—	15	23,381
10/4	159	at	Balt	L	2-5	*McGregor	Petry	83-76	3	—	15	18,827
10/5	160	at	Balt	L	6-7	† Aase	Scherrer †	83-77	T-3	—	16	21,094
10/6	161	at	Balt	W	11-3	*Tanana	D. Martinez	84-77	3	—	15	22,295

*Complete game

† Decision in relief

TIGERS vs. EAST DIVISION IN 1985

BALTIMORE

An 11-3 victory on October 6, the final day of the season allowed the Tigers to break a flat-footed tie with Baltimore to win the season seires **7-6** and finish 3rd in the standings. The top two home run hitting teams in the major leagues pounded each other's pitching staffs for 46 home runs, 20 by Tigers, 26 by the Orioles.

SEASON SERIES:	TIGERS,	7- 6	Baltimore vs. Detroit:	.247 AVG, 26 HR
At Detroit:	TIGERS,	4- 3		5.06 ERA, 69 SO
At Baltimore:	Tied,	3- 3	Detroit vs. Baltimore:	.271 AVG, 20 HR
Sparky Anderson vs. Baltimore		41-47		4.34 ERA, 83 SO

BOSTON

For the first time since 1917, and only the 2nd time in club history, the Tigers threw back-to-back shutouts at Fenway Park winning by identical 3-0 scores June 25-26. The Tigers beat Boston in the season series **7-6** to match their record against Baltimore and avenge the only two season series losses from 1984.

SEASON SERIES:	TIGERS,	7- 6	Boston vs. Detroit:	.257 AVG, 10 HR
At Detroit:	Tied,	3- 3		3.91 ERA, 86 SO
At Boston:	TIGERS,	4- 3	Detroit vs. Boston:	.253 AVG, 11 HR
Sparky Anderson vs. Boston:		38-47		3.76 ERA, 64 SO

CLEVELAND

The Indians were rough on the Tigers with late-inning rallies, but the Tigers still won the season series, **8-5**, thanks mostly to a 6-1 record at home including a 5-4 come-from behind victory before 51,180 on Opening Day April 8. In the past 10 seasons, the Tiger are 49-17 against Cleveland at Tiger Stadium.

SEASON SERIES:	TIGERS,	8- 5	Cleveland vs Detroit:	.253 AVG, 6 HR
At Detroit:	TIGERS,	6- 1		4.71 ERA, 53 SO
At Cleveland:	Indians,	4- 2	Detroit vs. Cleveland:	.279 AVG, 14 HR
Sparky Anderson vs. Cleveland:		52-28		4.02 ERA, 75 SO

MILWAUKEE

Frank Tanana threw a 1-hitter against the Brewers August 2, the first of his career. The Tigers enjoyed a **9-4** advantage in the season series, but five of their victories were decided by one run. The only game the Tigers played under two hours in 1985 was April 17, a 2-0 loss in 1:58.

SEASON SERIES:	TIGERS,	9- 4	Milwaukee vs. Detroit:	.212 AVG, 7 HR
At Detroit:	TIGERS,	4- 2		3.46 ERA, 61 SO
At Milwaukee:	TIGERS,	5- 2	Detroit vs. Milwaukee:	.252 AVG, 16 HR
Sparky Anderson vs. Milwaukee		46-40		2.86 ERA, 82 SO

NEW YORK

By winning the season series **9-3**, the Tigers had more success against the Yankees than in any season since 1915. The Tigers even recorded their first 3-game sweep of New York (September 17-19) since 1970. Phil Niekro had the most trouble, losing all four of his starts including two attempts in winning his 300th game.

SEASON SERIES:	TIGERS,	9- 3	New York vs. Detroit:	.234 AVG, 11 HR
At Detroit:	TIGERS,	6- 1		5.38 ERA, 80 SO
At New York:	TIGERS,	3- 2	Detroit vs. New York:	.259 AVG, 27 HR
Sparky Anderson vs. New York:		41-40		3.79 ERA, 53 SO

TORONTO

The defending AL East Champions and the newly crowned division champs butted heads in a season series which saw blowouts, shutouts and sweeps. When the dust settled, Toronto won **7-6** but only one of the Blue Jays' victories came by more than a one or two-run margin. The Tigers closed out their home schedule with a 3-game sweep, October 1-3, returning the favor when they were swept at Toronto September 9-11.

SEASON SERIES:	Blue Jays,	7- 6	Toronto vs. Detroit:	.220 AVG, 12 HR
At Detroit:	TIGERS,	4- 2		3.72 ERA, 78 SO
At Toronto:	Blue Jays,	5- 2	Detroit vs. Toronto:	.232 AVG, 15 HR
Sparky Anderson vs. Toronto		44-37		2.58 ERA, 68 SO

TIGERS vs. WEST DIVISION IN 1985

CALIFORNIA

For the first time since 1975 and only the 3rd time in team history, the Angels beat the Tigers in a season series. California was **8-4**, the best showing ever since the club entered the American League in 1961. In each of the four series between these two teams, California took 2 of 3 games.

SEASON SERIES:	Angels,	8- 4	California vs. Detroit:	.243	AVG,	14 HR
At Detroit:	Angels,	4- 2		3.92	ERA,	65 SO
At California:	Angels,	4- 2	Detroit vs. California:	.243	AVG,	19 HR
Sparky Anderson vs. California:		44-31		5.05	ERA,	69 SO

CHICAGO

The White Sox were closely matched opponents for the Tigers. Chicago finished the year 85-77 to the Tigers' 84-77, the season series was split **6-6** and each team was 4-2 at home. Kirk Gibson awed the crowd at Comiskey Park with a home run over the rightfield roof off Tom Seaver May 10.

SEASON SERIES:	Tied,	6- 6	Chicago vs. Detroit:	.215	AVG,	6 HR
At Detroit:	TIGERS,	4- 2		3.11	ERA,	80 SO
At Chicago:	White Sox,	4- 2	Detroit vs. Chicago:	.242	AVG,	9 HR
Sparky Anderson vs. Chicago:		40-34		4.07	ERA,	78 SO

KANSAS CITY

A pattern which began in 1984 continued in 1985, in which the home team didn't have an advantage. The Royals won the season series **7-5** but it took 4 wins in the final 5 games between these teams to reach that point. One of the biggest surprises of the year came April 21 when Willie Hernandez batted during a 3-2, 13-inning loss.

SEASON SERIES:	Royals,	7- 5	Kansas City vs. Detroit:	.254	AVG,	13 HR
At Detroit:	Royals,	4- 2		3.56	ERA,	85 SO
At Kansas City	Tied,	3- 3	Detroit vs. Kansas City:	.257	ERA,	8 HR
Sparky Anderson vs. Kansas City:		32-41		4.32	ERA,	67 SO

MINNESOTA

The Twins turned the tables on the Tigers, winning the season series **9-3**. It is the 5th consecutive year the Twins and Tigers concluded head-to-head competition with the winner taking 9 of 12 games, however, the previous four seasons the Tigers had come out on top. One of the Tigers' victories was a 1-hitter July 14, an 8-0 win.

SEASON SERIES:	Twins,	9- 3	Minnesota vs. Detroit:	.255	AVG,	11 HR
At Detroit:	Twins,	5- 1		3.72	ERA,	60 SO
At Minnesota:	Twins,	4- 2	Detroit vs. Minnesota:	.248	AVG,	13 HR
Sparky Anderson vs. Minnesota		47-30		5.06	ERA,	61 SO

OAKLAND

The Tigers had more success against Oakland, **8-4**, than any other West Division team in 1985. The Tigers' biggest uprising, a 9-run inning, occurred September 1 during a 14-3 victory. The 14 runs tied the team high also attained vs. California two days later. Tiger pitchers struck out a season-high 15 batters in a 5-3, 13-inning victory August 22.

SEASON SERIES:	TIGERS,	8- 4	Oakland vs. Detroit:	.254	AVG,	6 HR
At Detroit:	TIGERS,	4- 2		5.11	ERA,	67 SO
At Oakland:	TIGERS,	4- 2	Detroit vs. Oakland:	.249	AVG,	18 HR
Sparky Anderson vs. Oakland:		42-28		3.18	ERA,	88 SO

SEATTLE

The Mariners won the season series **7-5** and took their time doing so. Nine of the 12 games were played in no less than 2 hours and 45 minutes. The Tigers' longest 9-inning game was a 3:40 contest on June 3. Seattle and Minnesota each won 5 of 6 games at Tiger Stadium, the best effort by any opponent at Detroit.

SEASON SERIES:	Mariners,	7- 5	Seattle vs. Detroit:	.239	AVG,	12 HR
At Detroit:	Mariners,	5- 1		4.10	ERA,	79 SO
At Seattle:	TIGERS,	4- 2	Detroit vs. Seattle:	.258	AVG,	14 HR
Sparky Anderson vs. Seattle:		45-29-1		3.89	ERA,	84 SO

TEXAS

The Tigers won the season series **7-5**, but they were 5-1 against Texas when Charlie Hough and Burt Hooton weren't the pitchers of record. Those two each were 2-1 against the Tigers to keep the series close. Lou Whitaker hit an over-the-roof home run to rightfield off Hooton at Tiger Stadium May 13. Tom Brookens caught the final 4 innings during a 6-5, 15-inning victory, the longest game of the season.

SEASON SERIES:	TIGERS,	7- 5	Texas vs. Detroit:	.239	AVG,	7 HR
At Detroit:	Tied,	3- 3		3.96	ERA,	63 SO
At Texas:	TIGERS,	4- 2	Detroit vs. Texas	.246	AVG,	18 HR
Sparky Anderson vs. Texas		51-29		2.65	ERA,	71 SO

1985 BATTING—American League

Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	CS
Boston	.282	163	5720	800	1615	292	31	162	760	80	562	816	66	27
Toronto	.269	161	5508	759	1482	281	53	158	714	90	503	807	143	77
New York	.267	161	5458	839	1458	272	31	176	793	87	620	771	155	53
Cleveland	.265	162	5527	729	1465	254	31	116	689	58	492	817	132	72
Oakland	.264	162	5581	757	1475	230	34	155	690	71	508	861	116	58
Minnesota	.264	162	5509	705	1453	282	41	141	678	74	502	779	68	44
Milwaukee	.263	161	5568	690	1467	250	44	101	636	64	462	746	69	34
Baltimore	.263	161	5517	818	1451	234	22	214	773	80	604	908	69	43
Seattle	.255	162	5521	719	1410	277	38	171	686	69	564	942	94	35
Texas	.253	161	5361	617	1359	213	41	129	578	56	530	819	130	76
DETROIT	**.253**	**161**	**5575**	**729**	**1413**	**254**	**45**	**202**	**703**	**81**	**526**	**926**	**75**	**41**
Chicago	.253	163	5470	736	1386	247	37	146	695	78	471	843	108	56
Kansas City	.252	162	5500	687	1384	261	49	154	657	87	473	840	128	48
California	.251	162	5442	732	1364	215	31	153	685	80	648	902	106	51
TOTALS	**.261**	**1132**	**77257**	**10317**	**20182**	**3562**	**528**	**2178**	**9737**	**1055**	**7465**	**11777**	**1459**	**715**

INDIVIDUAL DETROIT BATTING RECORDS

		AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Baker	L	.190		21	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	1
Baker	R	.167		6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Baker	T	.185	15	27	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	1
Bergman		.179	69	140	8	25	2	0	3	7	2	1	2	0	14	15	0	0	3
Brookens		.237	156	485	54	115	34	6	7	47	5	9	1	0	27	78	14	5	24
Castillo		.119	57	84	4	10	2	0	2	5	0	0	1	0	2	19	0	2	4
Evans		.248	151	505	81	125	17	0	40	94	10	1	2	1	85	85	0	4	20
Flynn		.255	32	51	2	13	2	1	0	2	0	3	1	0	0	3	0	0	1
Garbey		.257	86	237	27	61	9	1	6	29	3	0	4	3	15	37	3	2	3
Gibson		.287	154	581	96	167	37	5	29	97	8	3	10	5	71	137	30	4	11
Grubb		.245	78	155	19	38	7	1	5	25	2	0	4	1	24	25	0	1	0
Herndon		.244	137	442	45	108	12	7	12	37	5	1	1	1	33	79	2	1	7
Kuntz		.000	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	1
Laga		.167	9	36	3	6	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	1
Lemon		.265	145	517	69	137	28	4	18	68	9	0	3	10	45	93	0	2	4
Madison	L	.000		11	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
Madison	R	.000		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Madison	T	.000	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
Melvin		.220	41	82	10	18	4	1	0	4	0	2	0	0	3	21	0	0	2
Parrish		.273	140	549	64	150	27	1	28	98	16	3	5	2	41	90	2	6	5
Pittaro	L	.264		53	8	14	3	1	0	7	1	0	0	0	3	9	1	1	5
Pittaro	R	.111		9	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	4	0	0	1
Pittaro	T	.242	28	62	10	15	3	1	0	7	1	1	0	0	5	13	1	1	6
Sanchez		.248	71	133	19	33	6	2	6	12	2	0	0	0	0	39	2	2	3
Simmons	L	.236		203	24	48	10	0	7	22	2	0	3	0	21	34	1	0	4
Simmons	R	.250		48	7	12	1	0	3	11	2	0	1	0	5	7	0	0	0
Simmons	T	.239	75	251	31	60	11	0	10	33	4	0	4	0	26	41	1	0	4
Trammell		.258	149	605	79	156	21	7	13	57	5	11	9	2	50	71	14	5	15
Weaver*		.143	12	7	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	1	0
Whitaker		.279	152	609	102	170	29	8	21	73	9	5	5	2	80	56	6	4	11
DH hitters		.255		593	79	151	20	3	28	83	8	1	6	1	68	99	4	6	0
PH hitters		.226		133	15	30	5	0	5	26	0	0	4	1	15	40	0	1	0
Pitchers		.000		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
TEAM		**.253**		**5575**	**729**	**1413**	**254**	**45**	**202**	**703**	**81**	**40**	**53**	**27**	**526**	**926**	**75**	**41**	**143**

*Not with team at end of season

1985 DESIGNATED HITTING

Batters	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Bergman	.600	5	5	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brookens	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Evans	.246	33	114	19	28	3	0	10	24	1	1	1	0	25	15	0	0
Garbey	.217	21	60	9	13	3	0	2	6	1	0	2	1	5	11	0	0
Gibson	.367	8	30	3	11	2	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	4	3	2	0
Grubb	.256	33	90	11	23	1	1	3	9	1	0	0	0	15	11	0	0
Kuntz	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1
Laga	.200	5	20	2	4	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Madison	.000	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Parrish	.298	22	84	7	25	4	0	3	12	1	0	0	0	6	19	1	3
Pittaro	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sanchez	.306	28	62	11	19	2	2	3	6	1	0	0	0	0	13	0	1
Simmons	.216	31	116	13	25	3	0	4	14	2	0	2	0	8	19	0	0
Weaver*	.000	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
TEAM	**.255**	**161**	**593**	**79**	**151**	**20**	**3**	**28**	**83**	**8**	**1**	**6**	**1**	**68**	**99**	**4**	**6**

*Not with team at end of season

RING THE BELL on Archive.org

1985 PINCH HITTING

Batter	AVG	APP	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	OB
Baker	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Bergman	.250	27	24	1	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	4	0	0	7
Brookens	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Evans	.200	12	10	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	4
Flynn	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garbey	.150	23	20	4	3	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	3	7	0	0	6
Gibson	.667	3	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Grubb	.167	33	24	4	4	1	0	1	8	0	0	3	1	4	7	0	0	9
Herndon	.600	7	5	0	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	5
Kuntz	.000	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	1
Lemon	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Madison	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Parrish	1.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Pittaro	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sanchez	.333	18	18	5	6	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	6
Simmons	.250	8	8	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	2
Weaver*	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Whitaker	.000	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	1
TEAM	**.226**	**155**	**133**	**15**	**30**	**5**	**0**	**5**	**26**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**1**	**15**	**40**	**0**	**1**	**46**

*Not with team at end of year
Safe on error: Garbey (not included in on-base totals)
Announced only: Bergman and Grubb (once each)

1985 MISCELLANEOUS STATS FOR 1986 TIGERS

Player	Slug	On-Base	IBB	GIDP	Player	Slug	On-Base	IBB	GIDP
Baker	.222	.185	0	0	Grubb	.400	.342	0	5
Bergman	.257	.250	0	6	Herndon	.385	.298	1	9
Brookens	.375	.277	0	8	Laga	.361	.167	0	1
Coles*	.356	.338	0	0	Lemon	.439	.334	3	5
Collins**	.346	.303	2	6	Madison	.000	.143	0	0
Engle***	.448	.333	1	3	Nokes#	.358	.236	0	2
Evans	.519	.356	12	5	Parrish	.479	.323	5	10
Flynn	.333	.255	0	1	Simmons	.402	.306	5	4
(Total)	.316	.246	0	1	Trammell	.380	.312	4	6
Gibson	.518	.364	16	5	Whitaker	.456	.362	9	3
					TEAM	**.424**	**.318**	**56**	**81†**

(Slugging Percentage, On-Base Percentage, Intentional Bases on Balls, Grounded Into Double Plays)

*With Seattle
**With Oakland
***With Minnesota
#With San Francisco
†Fewest in AL

TIGER BACK-TO-BACK HOME RUNS IN 1985

Batters	Pitcher	Date	Opp	Inn
Trammell/Gibson	Schulze	April 11	Cle	2
Herndon/Simmons	Noles	May 7	at Tex	4
Laga/Evans	Schrom	May 16	at Minn	9
Gibson/Parrish	McCaskill	May 31	Cal	1
Herndon/Evans	Viola	July 14	Minn	3
Parrish/Evans	Darwin	Aug 3	Mil	3
Gibson/Parrish	Jones	Aug 5	at KC	2
Simmons/Lemon	Romero	Aug 18	Cle	2
Gibson/Parrish	Romanick	Aug 23	at Cal	2
Gibson/Evans	P. Niekro	Sept 18	NY	1
Trammell/Gibson	Scurry	Sept 19	NY	4
Evans/Gibson	Stieb	Oct 2	Tor	6

GRAND SLAM HOMERS BY TIGERS

	Career	1985	Most Recent	Pitcher
Evans	7	2	8-4(1)-85 vs. Milwaukee	Gibson
Lemon	1	0	8-26-84 at California	Kaufman
Parrish	5	1	6-18-85 vs. Boston	Hurst
Trammell	3	0	5-8-84 at Kansas City	Quisenberry
Whitaker	1	0	9-17-84 vs. Milwaukee	Lazorko

HOW THEY BATTED IN 1985

BAKER

	1985 AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AL CAREER AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.185	27	5	0	1	.185	135	25	0	13
At Det	.133	15	2	0	1					
Road	.250	12	3	0	0					
Vs. Balt	.154	13	2	0	0	.154	13	2	0	0
Bos	—	—	—	—	—	.167	6	1	0	1
Cle	.000	1	0	0	0	.417	12	5	0	3
Mil	—	—	—	—	—	.333	12	4	0	3
NY	.200	5	1	0	0	.211	19	4	0	1
Tor	—	—	—	—	—	.000	0	0	0	0
Cal	.250	4	1	0	1	.091	11	1	0	1
Chi	—	—	—	—	—	.056	18	1	0	1
KC	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	9	0	0	1
Minn	—	—	—	—	—	.111	9	1	0	0
Oak	—	—	—	—	—	.417	12	5	0	2
Sea	.333	3	1	0	0	.125	7	1	0	0
Tex	—	—	—	—	—	.000	7	0	0	0
Vs. RHP	.190	21	4	0	1					
LHP	.167	6	1	0	0					
Apr	.000	2	0	0	0					
May	—	—	—	—	—					
June	—	—	—	—	—					
July	—	—	—	—	—					
Aug	—	—	—	—	—					
Sept/Oct	.200	25	5	0	1					
1st Half	.000	2	0	0	0					
2nd Half	.200	25	5	0	1					

BERGMAN

	1985 AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AL CAREER AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.179	140	25	3	7	.231	432	100	10	52
At Det	.167	78	13	2	5					
Road	.194	62	12	1	2					
Vs. Balt	.250	12	3	1	2	.156	32	5	1	2
Bos	.000	12	0	0	0	.258	31	8	0	4
Cle	.625	8	5	0	0	.114	44	15	2	5
Mil	.111	9	1	0	0	.368	38	14	0	0
NY	.250	4	1	0	0	.200	20	4	0	0
Tor	.300	10	3	1	1	.311	45	14	3	11
Cal	.133	15	2	0	0	.194	36	7	0	7
Chi	.250	8	2	0	1	.192	26	5	0	4
KC	.091	11	1	0	0	.103	29	3	0	1
Minn	.111	9	1	0	0	.226	31	7	2	6
Oak	.188	16	3	1	3	.188	32	6	1	7
Sea	.154	13	2	0	0	.241	29	7	0	1
Tex	.077	13	1	0	0	.139	36	5	1	4
Vs. RHP	.178	135	24	3	7					
LHP	.200	5	1	0	0					
Apr	1.000	1	1	0	0					
May	.400	5	2	0	0					
June	.138	29	4	1	2					
July	.143	42	6	1	2					
Aug	.256	39	10	1	2					
Sept/Oct	.083	24	2	0	1					
1st Half	.196	51	10	2	3					
2nd Half	.169	89	15	1	4					

HOW THEY BATTED IN 1985

BROOKENS

	1985					AL CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.237	485	115	7	47	.244	2377	581	45	275
At Det	.233	232	54	3	22					
Road	.241	253	61	4	25					
Vs. Balt	.220	41	9	1	7	.229	227	52	4	26
Bos	.289	45	13	0	3	.222	203	45	4	17
Cle	.226	31	7	0	6	.220	173	38	3	32
Mil	.258	31	8	0	0	.299	157	47	7	15
NY	.186	43	8	1	5	.279	201	56	3	23
Tor	.250	40	10	1	7	.233	189	44	5	28
Cal	.200	35	7	0	3	.219	160	35	0	16
Chi	.250	32	8	0	0	.280	161	45	3	20
KC	.353	34	12	0	3	.255	188	48	4	17
Minn	.031	32	1	0	1	.240	200	48	3	18
Oak	.297	37	11	2	8	.241	133	32	3	20
Sea	.342	38	13	1	3	.248	161	40	2	23
Tex	.174	46	8	1	1	.228	224	51	4	20
Vs. RHP	.211	323	68	3	29					
LHP	.290	162	47	4	18					
Apr	.385	26	10	0	5					
May	.240	75	18	0	7					
June	.247	89	22	3	10					
July	.215	93	20	1	5					
Aug	.206	97	20	2	8					
Sept/Oct	.238	105	25	1	12					
1st Half	.264	239	63	4	26					
2nd Half	.211	246	52	3	21					

COLES

	1985					AL CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.237	59	14	1	5	.214	294	63	2	17
At Det	.286	7	2	0	0					
Road	.231	52	12	1	5					
Vs. Balt	.222	9	2	0	2	.185	27	5	0	2
Bos	.333	3	1	1	1	.100	10	1	1	1
Cle	.000	2	0	0	0	.033	30	1	0	1
Mil	.125	7	1	0	0	.125	7	1	0	0
NY	.333	6	2	0	0	.300	20	6	0	0
Tor	.000	3	0	0	0	.259	27	7	0	3
Cal	—	—	—	—	—	.158	19	3	0	0
Chi	.000	4	0	0	0	.091	33	3	0	0
KC	.375	8	3	0	2	.348	46	16	1	5
Minn	.000	0	0	0	0	.273	11	3	0	1
Oak	—	—	—	—	—	.200	10	2	0	0
Tex	.000	2	0	0	0	.250	28	7	0	3
Det	.333	15	5	0	0	.308	26	8	0	1
Vs. RHP	.316	38	12	0	4					
LHP	.095	21	2	1	1					
Apr	—	—	—	—	—					
May	.333	21	7	0	2					
June	.208	24	5	0	2					
July	.143	14	3	1	1					
Aug	—	—	—	—	—					
Sept/Oct	—	—	—	—	—					
1st Half	.245	53	13	0	4					
2nd Half	.167	6	1	1	1					

HOW THEY BATTED IN 1985

COLLINS

	1985					AL CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.251	379	95	4	29	.265	2656	705	22	217
At Det	.214	14	3	1	1					
Road	.252	365	92	3	28					
Vs. Balt	.200	25	5	0	0	.288	156	45	0	11
Bos	.147	34	5	0	3	.239	213	51	2	17
Cle	.304	23	7	0	2	.265	196	52	1	11
Mil	.056	18	1	0	0	.299	201	60	0	15
NY	.324	37	12	0	2	.226	177	40	1	11
Tor	.324	37	12	1	3	.280	82	23	1	7
Cal	.308	39	12	2	9	.241	158	38	3	22
Chi	.222	27	6	0	1	.230	257	59	2	27
KC	.125	8	1	0	0	.223	220	49	1	10
Minn	.138	29	4	0	2	.256	199	51	3	25
Sea	.324	34	11	0	4	.306	108	33	0	10
Tex	.250	32	8	0	0	.310	252	78	3	19
Det	.306	36	11	1	3	.283	272	77	4	23
Vs. RHP	.259	294	76	3	22					
LHP	.224	85	19	1	7					
Apr	.293	82	24	1	8					
May	.212	99	21	1	6					
June	.263	76	20	0	2					
July	.214	42	9	1	3					
Aug	.209	43	9	1	8					
Sept/Oct	.324	37	12	0	2					
1st Half	.241	286	69	2	17					
2nd Half	.280	93	26	2	12					

EARL

	1985					AL CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	—	—	—	—	—	.114	35	4	0	1
At Det	—	—	—	—	—	.154	13	2	0	1
Road	—	—	—	—	—	.182	22	2	0	0
Vs. Balt	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Bos	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mil	—	—	—	—	—	.077	13	1	0	1
NY	—	—	—	—	—	.136	22	3	0	0
Tor	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Cal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
KC	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oak	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sea	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tex	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vs. RHP	—	—	—	—	—					
LHP	—	—	—	—	—					
Apr	—	—	—	—	—					
May	—	—	—	—	—					
June	—	—	—	—	—					
July	—	—	—	—	—					
Aug	—	—	—	—	—					
Sept/Oct	—	—	—	—	—					
1st Half	—	—	—	—	—					
2nd Half	—	—	—	—	—					

HOW THEY BATTED IN 1985

ENGLE

	1985 AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AL CAREER AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.256	172	44	7	25	.268	1371	368	28	154
Home	.244	86	21	3	10					
Road	.267	86	23	4	15					
Vs. Balt	.455	11	5	0	0	.272	103	28	2	10
Bos	.154	13	2	0	0	.272	103	28	0	12
Cle	.143	14	2	1	2	.218	55	12	2	11
Mil	.250	4	1	0	1	.326	92	30	0	7
NY	.353	17	6	0	2	.294	143	42	3	12
Tor	.000	10	0	0	1	.203	74	15	1	6
Cal	.133	15	2	0	2	.311	103	32	1	11
Chi	.357	14	5	2	5	.293	116	34	4	20
KC	.273	22	6	1	4	.259	147	38	4	21
Oak	.444	9	4	1	1	.244	82	20	3	6
Sea	.182	22	4	1	4	.257	109	28	2	11
Tex	.000	1	0	0	0	.221	113	25	3	12
Det	.350	20	7	1	3	.275	131	36	3	15
Vs. RHP	.191	68	13	0	8					
LHP	.298	104	31	7	17					
Apr	.167	6	1	0	0					
May	.000	2	0	0	0					
June	.167	12	2	1	1					
July	.365	63	23	3	11					
Aug	.163	49	8	1	4					
Sept/Oct	.250	40	10	2	9					
1st Half	.270	37	10	2	4					
2nd Half	.252	135	34	5	21					

EVANS

	1985 AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AL CAREER AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.248	505	125	40	94	.241	906	218	56	157
At Det	.244	242	59	21	46					
Road	.251	263	66	19	48					
Vs. Balt	.302	43	13	2	12	.295	78	23	4	16
Bos	.260	50	13	2	6	.217	83	18	2	9
Cle	.167	36	6	1	4	.160	75	12	2	8
Mil	.205	39	8	2	8	.167	66	11	3	14
NY	.500	34	17	7	11	.385	52	20	7	12
Tor	.159	44	7	3	6	.163	80	13	4	8
Cal	.333	42	14	2	5	.276	76	21	3	11
Chi	.172	29	5	2	4	.263	57	15	4	12
KC	.211	38	8	3	4	.300	60	18	4	8
Minn	.293	41	12	6	11	.246	69	17	8	18
Oak	.263	38	10	4	12	.313	80	25	7	21
Sea	.250	32	8	5	7	.233	60	14	5	9
Tex	.103	39	4	1	4	.157	70	11	3	11
Vs. RHP	.260	384	100	31	73					
LHP	.207	121	25	9	21					
Apr	.188	48	9	1	2					
May	.293	75	22	7	16					
June	.282	85	24	6	14					
July	.183	93	17	8	20					
Aug	.209	91	19	7	18					
Sept/Oct	.301	113	34	11	24					
1st Half	.238	256	61	18	42					
2nd Half	.257	249	64	22	52					

HOW THEY BATTED IN 1985

FLYNN

	1985 AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AL CAREER AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.255	51	13	0	2	.218	321	70	0	21
At Det	.214	28	6	0	0					
Road	.304	23	7	0	2					
Vs. Balt	.231	13	3	0	0	.310	29	9	0	2
Bos	.400	5	2	0	1	.259	27	7	0	1
Cle	.375	8	3	0	0	.240	25	6	0	1
Mil	.500	2	1	0	0	.192	26	5	0	4
NY	.250	4	1	0	0	.059	17	1	0	1
Tor	.000	6	0	0	0	.184	38	7	0	3
Cal	.500	2	1	0	0	.227	22	5	0	1
Chi	—	—	—	—	—	.200	20	4	0	2
KC	.333	3	1	0	1	.190	21	4	0	4
Minn	.000	0	0	0	0	.368	19	7	0	2
Oak	.000	0	0	0	0	.125	24	3	0	0
Sea	.000	2	0	0	0	.217	23	5	0	0
Tex	.167	6	1	0	0	.167	6	1	0	0
Vs. RHP	.200	25	5	0	1					
LHP	.308	26	8	0	1					
Apr	—	—	—	—	—					
May	—	—	—	—	—					
June	.111	9	1	0	0					
July	.167	18	3	0	0					
Aug	.385	13	5	0	1					
Sept/Oct	.364	11	4	0	1					
1st Half	.174	23	4	0	0					
2nd Half	.321	28	9	0	2					

RING THE BELL TV on Archive.org

GIBSON

	1985 AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AL CAREER AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.287	581	167	29	97	.277	2282	632	98	334
At Det	.311	286	89	18	53					
Road	.264	295	78	11	44					
Vs. Balt	.256	43	11	1	6	.273	194	53	6	25
Bos	.333	45	15	2	7	.315	203	64	7	32
Cle	.340	47	16	2	7	.284	197	56	6	28
Mil	.212	52	11	1	4	.262	202	53	5	27
NY	.275	51	14	6	9	.241	166	40	14	22
Tor	.227	44	10	3	13	.243	181	44	9	32
Cal	.327	49	16	5	10	.319	166	53	10	23
Chi	.293	41	12	1	8	.329	143	47	6	25
KC	.208	48	10	1	4	.255	165	42	7	25
Minn	.270	37	10	2	6	.287	157	45	8	25
Oak	.325	40	13	1	6	.268	183	49	5	21
Sea	.279	43	12	2	7	.218	156	34	7	21
Tex	.415	41	17	2	10	.308	169	52	8	28
Vs. RHP	.314	411	129	22	76					
LHP	.224	170	38	7	21					
Apr	.223	73	17	2	11					
May	.313	83	26	5	16					
June	.306	108	33	9	24					
July	.309	94	29	3	16					
Aug	.281	114	32	4	9					
Sept/Oct	.275	109	30	6	21					
1st Half	.296	311	92	18	61					
2nd Half	.278	270	75	11	32					

HOW THEY BATTED IN 1985

GRUBB

	1985					AL CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.245	155	38	5	25	.268	2038	547	59	266
At Det	.288	101	23	4	14					
Road	.278	54	15	1	11					
Vs. Balt	.400	20	8	2	8	.306	157	48	7	20
Bos	.333	24	8	1	7	.365	203	74	10	41
Cle	.313	16	5	0	0	.286	112	32	2	11
Mil	.000	9	0	0	1	.144	160	23	5	22
NY	.357	14	5	2	6	.266	139	37	4	19
Tor	.118	17	2	0	0	.280	164	46	6	16
Cal	.091	11	1	0	0	.294	177	52	4	24
Chi	.333	3	1	0	0	.318	129	41	3	19
KC	.222	18	4	0	0	.226	146	33	4	19
Minn	.333	6	2	0	0	.335	161	54	6	25
Oak	.333	6	2	0	1	.258	159	41	2	15
Sea	.000	6	0	0	1	.206	170	35	4	22
Tex	.000	5	0	0	1	.180	61	11	1	5
Vs. RHP	.248	153	38	5	24					
LHP	.000	2	0	0	1					
Apr	.206	34	7	0	1					
May	.154	13	2	0	0					
June	.114	35	4	1	6					
July	.375	8	3	0	2					
Aug	.250	16	4	0	1					
Sept/Oct	.367	49	18	4	15					
1st Half	.167	84	14	1	8					
2nd Half	.338	71	24	4	17					

HERNDON

	1985					AL CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.244	442	108	12	37	.282	2066	583	62	260
At Det	.256	211	54	7	20					
Road	.234	231	54	5	17					
Vs. Balt	.214	28	6	1	3	.325	160	52	9	28
Bos	.152	33	5	0	2	.248	149	37	1	16
Cle	.267	45	12	1	4	.272	162	44	2	17
Mil	.194	36	7	0	1	.271	155	42	5	17
NY	.344	32	11	2	7	.324	182	59	5	30
Tor	.235	34	8	0	1	.305	151	46	1	10
Cal	.161	31	5	1	2	.321	156	50	5	22
Chi	.265	34	9	3	6	.277	155	43	8	23
KC	.281	32	9	0	3	.263	167	44	4	18
Minn	.267	30	8	1	2	.282	156	44	7	24
Oak	.267	30	8	2	2	.299	154	46	9	28
Sea	.265	34	9	0	1	.253	158	40	4	18
Tex	.256	43	11	1	3	.224	161	36	2	9
Vs. RHP	.234	286	67	5	18					
LHP	.263	156	41	7	19					
Apr	.239	67	16	1	4					
May	.233	73	17	3	6					
June	.237	97	23	1	6					
July	.286	84	24	4	11					
Aug	.236	72	17	1	3					
Sept/Oct	.224	49	11	2	7					
1st Half	.244	283	69	9	22					
2nd Half	.245	159	39	3	15					

HOW THEY BATTED IN 1985

LAGA

	1985					AL CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.167	36	6	2	6	.250	156	39	5	20
At Det	—	—	—	—	—					
Road	.167	36	6	2	6					
Vs. Balt	—	—	—	—	—	.375	16	6	1	5
Bos	—	—	—	—	—	.192	26	5	1	1
Cle	—	—	—	—	—	.240	25	6	0	0
Mil	—	—	—	—	—	.276	29	8	0	1
NY	—	—	—	—	—	.500	2	1	0	0
Tor	—	—	—	—	—	1.000	1	1	0	0
Cal	.100	10	1	1	2	.133	15	2	1	4
Chi	—	—	—	—	—	.125	7	1	0	1
KC	—	—	—	—	—	.500	2	1	0	0
Minn	.222	9	2	1	2	.222	9	2	1	2
Oak	.231	13	3	0	2	.300	20	6	1	6
Sea	.000	4	0	0	0	.000	4	0	0	0
Tex	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vs. RHP	.167	36	6	2	6					
LHP	—	—	—	—	—					
Apr	—	—	—	—	—					
May	.167	36	6	2	6					
June	—	—	—	—	—					
July	—	—	—	—	—					
Aug	—	—	—	—	—					
Sept/Oct	—	—	—	—	—					
1st Half	.167	36	6	2	6					
2nd Half	—	—	—	—	—					

LEMON

	1985					AL CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.265	517	137	18	68	.280	4747	1328	154	613
At Det	.288	243	70	9	37					
Road	.245	274	67	9	31					
Vs. Balt	.306	49	15	3	8	.266	399	106	14	57
Bos	.229	35	8	1	5	.252	377	95	10	41
Cle	.227	44	10	1	3	.240	333	80	10	29
Mil	.255	47	12	2	3	.291	337	98	16	38
NY	.172	29	5	1	2	.299	374	112	6	39
Tor	.271	48	13	3	7	.279	344	96	11	43
Cal	.286	28	8	2	8	.260	434	113	13	69
Chi	.279	43	12	0	2	.295	132	39	3	12
KC	.333	45	15	0	8	.279	380	106	10	59
Minn	.283	46	13	0	2	.318	406	129	9	44
Oak	.233	30	7	2	5	.282	351	99	12	46
Sea	.387	31	12	3	14	.304	312	95	17	54
Tex	.167	42	7	0	1	.294	398	117	14	60
Vs. RHP	.242	368	89	10	42					
LHP	.322	149	48	8	26					
Apr	.279	68	19	0	6					
May	.247	81	20	1	8					
June	.292	65	19	3	11					
July	.257	105	27	0	3					
Aug	.232	82	19	5	13					
Sept/Oct	.284	116	33	9	27					
1st Half	.258	267	69	4	26					
2nd Half	.272	250	68	14	42					

HOW THEY BATTED IN 1985

MADISON

	1985					AL CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.000	11	0	0	1	.000	11	0	0	1
At Det	.000	5	0	0	0					
Road	.000	6	0	0	1					
Vs. Balt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bos	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mil	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NY	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tor	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chi	.000	3	0	0	0	.000	3	0	0	0
KC	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minn	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0
Oak	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sea	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tex	.000	7	0	0	1	.000	7	0	0	1
Vs. RHP	.000	11	0	0	1					
LHP	—	—	—	—	—					
Apr	—	—	—	—	—					
May	—	—	—	—	—					
June	—	—	—	—	—					
July	.000	11	0	0	1					
Aug	—	—	—	—	—					
Sept/Oct	—	—	—	—	—					
1st Half	.000	3	0	0	1					
2nd Half	.000	8	0	0	0					

RING THE BELL
on Archive.org

PARRISH

	1985					AL CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.273	549	150	28	98	.263	3946	1039	190	638
At Det	.280	268	75	11	43					
Road	.267	281	75	17	55					
Vs. Balt	.314	51	16	3	10	.251	366	92	18	52
Bos	.200	40	8	1	7	.291	313	91	18	58
Cle	.231	52	12	2	12	.257	315	81	9	55
Mil	.385	39	15	3	9	.290	348	101	19	50
NY	.256	39	10	1	7	.248	322	80	15	47
Tor	.269	52	14	2	4	.245	327	80	16	48
Cal	.364	44	16	5	8	.314	277	87	18	52
Chi	.161	31	5	0	2	.243	296	72	10	43
KC	.245	49	12	3	11	.248	282	70	11	39
Minn	.130	23	3	0	2	.265	283	75	13	50
Oak	.340	50	17	3	12	.273	242	66	14	54
Sea	.255	47	12	1	3	.270	281	76	12	31
Tex	.313	32	10	4	11	.231	294	68	17	58
Vs. RHP	.261	398	104	19	71					
LHP	.305	151	46	9	27					
Apr	.258	66	17	2	12					
May	.305	105	32	5	18					
June	.280	107	30	4	19					
July	.127	55	7	2	6					
Aug	.312	109	34	10	29					
Sept/Oct	.280	107	30	5	14					
1st Half	.265	313	83	12	52					
2nd Half	.284	236	67	16	46					

HOW THEY BATTED IN 1985

SIMMONS

	1985					AL CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.239	251	60	10	33	.260	281	73	10	36
At Det	.271	133	36	7	22					
Road	.203	118	24	3	11					
Vs. Balt	.333	21	7	2	6	.320	25	8	2	7
Bos	.229	35	8	0	1	.229	35	8	0	1
Cle	.571	14	8	3	8	.571	14	8	3	8
Mil	.333	9	3	1	3	.444	27	12	1	5
NY	.235	17	4	1	3	.280	25	7	1	3
Tor	.136	22	3	1	3	.136	22	3	1	3
Cal	.286	28	8	0	3	.286	28	8	0	3
Chi	.154	13	2	1	3	.154	13	2	1	3
KC	.000	4	0	0	0	.000	4	0	0	0
Minn	.333	12	4	0	1	.333	12	4	0	1
Oak	.111	36	4	0	1	.111	36	4	0	1
Sea	.194	31	6	0	0	.194	31	6	0	0
Tex	.333	9	3	1	1	.333	9	3	1	1
Vs. RHP	.236	203	48	7	22					
LHP	.250	48	12	3	11					
Apr	.000	4	0	0	0					
May	.254	59	15	2	7					
June	.242	33	8	1	4					
July	—	—	—	—	—					
Aug	.242	66	16	4	12					
Sept/Oct	.236	89	21	3	10					
1st Half	.240	96	23	3	11					
2nd Half	.239	155	37	7	22					

TRAMMELL

	1985					AL CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.258	605	156	13	57	.281	4057	1141	69	429
At Det	.287	296	85	7	34					
Road	.230	309	71	6	23					
Vs. Balt	.226	31	7	0	1	.289	357	103	2	37
Bos	.280	50	14	2	5	.274	340	93	6	24
Cle	.222	54	12	1	6	.258	333	86	4	39
Mil	.354	48	17	4	11	.274	314	86	6	23
NY	.292	48	14	1	4	.272	356	97	5	35
Tor	.233	43	10	0	3	.305	351	107	7	36
Cal	.238	42	10	1	5	.279	276	77	7	34
Chi	.229	48	11	0	2	.256	293	75	1	20
KC	.241	54	13	0	5	.317	293	93	7	45
Minn	.227	44	10	1	4	.278	306	85	6	41
Oak	.302	53	16	2	6	.280	286	80	8	37
Sea	.267	45	12	1	3	.282	273	77	6	31
Tex	.222	45	10	0	2	.292	271	79	4	27
Vs. RHP	.261	421	110	9	39					
LHP	.250	184	46	4	18					
Apr	.303	76	23	4	14					
May	.243	107	26	2	5					
June	.303	109	33	1	8					
July	.213	94	20	1	8					
Aug	.239	117	28	3	12					
Sept/Oct	.255	102	26	2	10					
1st Half	.274	329	90	8	30					
2nd Half	.239	276	66	5	27					

HOW THEY BATTED IN 1985

WHITAKER — 1985 — AL CAREER

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.279	609	170	21	73	.282	4121	1163	73	449
At Det	.267	303	81	11	43					
Road	.291	306	89	10	30					
Vs. Balt	.269	52	14	2	9	.261	307	80	4	31
Bos	.283	46	13	2	7	.302	318	96	7	36
Cle	.325	40	13	2	8	.323	341	110	5	44
Mil	.259	54	14	1	4	.258	360	93	5	26
NY	.156	45	7	4	8	.261	299	78	8	37
Tor	.300	50	15	1	3	.314	379	119	6	53
Cal	.186	43	8	2	4	.277	296	82	9	40
Chi	.295	44	13	0	4	.238	315	75	3	33
KC	.415	41	17	1	5	.291	320	93	5	25
Minn	.327	52	17	0	5	.299	314	94	3	44
Oak	.156	45	7	1	5	.264	284	75	5	31
Sea	.234	47	11	0	4	.244	266	65	3	21
Tex	.420	50	21	5	7	.323	322	104	9	33
Vs. RHP	.295	464	137	19	58					
LHP	.228	145	33	2	15					
Apr	.344	61	21	2	8					
May	.307	101	31	3	10					
June	.284	109	31	7	18					
July	.345	116	40	3	12					
Aug	.226	106	24	4	13					
Sept/Oct	.198	116	23	2	12					
1st Half	.309	327	101	15	44					
2nd Half	.245	282	69	6	29					

TEAM — 1985

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.253	5575	1413	202	703
At Det	.259	2742	711	108	371
Road	.248	2833	702	94	332
Vs. Balt	.271	458	124	20	74
Bos	.253	446	113	11	51
Cle	.279	458	128	14	64
Mil	.252	440	111	16	50
NY	.259	410	106	27	66
Tor	.232	427	99	15	48
Cal	.243	407	99	19	51
Chi	.242	392	95	9	41
KC	.257	435	112	8	45
Minn	.248	420	104	13	47
Oak	.249	433	108	18	66
Sea	.258	426	110	14	50
Tex	.246	423	104	18	50
Vs. RHP	.251	3941	989	139	498
LHP	.259	1634	424	63	205
Apr	.260	635	165	13	72
May	.266	911	242	33	109
June	.259	941	244	40	129
July	.240	963	231	27	108
Aug	.243	1013	246	43	125
Sept/Oct	.256	1112	285	46	160
1st Half	.257	2957	761	104	361
2nd Half	.249	2618	652	98	342

1985 PITCHING—American League

Club	ERA	G	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO	WP	BK
Toronto	3.31	161	18	9	47	1448.0	1312	588	532	147	484	823	36	5
Kansas City	3.49	162	27	11	41	1461.0	1433	639	566	103	463	846	43	9
New York	3.69	161	25	9	49	1440.1	1373	660	590	157	518	907	34	5
DETROIT	**3.78**	**161**	**31**	**11**	**40**	**1456.0**	**1313**	**688**	**612**	**141**	**556**	**943**	**62**	**6**
California	3.91	162	22	8	41	1457.1	1453	703	633	171	514	767	45	4
Boston	4.06	163	35	8	29	1461.1	1487	720	659	130	540	913	34	13
Chicago	4.07	163	20	8	39	1451.2	1411	720	656	161	569	1023	54	5
Baltimore	4.38	161	32	6	33	1427.1	1480	764	694	160	568	793	32	7
Milwaukee	4.39	161	34	6	37	1437.0	1510	802	701	175	499	777	51	4
Oakland	4.41	162	10	6	41	1453.0	1451	787	712	172	607	785	48	5
Minnesota	4.48	162	41	7	34	1426.1	1468	782	710	164	462	767	51	11
Texas	4.56	161	18	5	33	1411.2	1479	785	715	173	501	863	43	7
Seattle	4.68	162	23	8	30	1432.0	1456	818	744	154	637	868	61	18
Cleveland	4.91	162	24	7	28	1421.0	1556	861	776	170	547	702	46	7
TOTAL	**4.15**	**1132**	**360**	**109**	**522**	**20184.0**	**20182**	**10317**	**9300**	**2178**	**7465**	**11777**	**640**	**106**

INDIVIDUAL TIGER PITCHING RECORDS

Pitcher		W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Bair*	R	2-0	6.24	21	3	0	0	0	49.0	54	38	34	3	1	25	30	6
Berenguer	R	5-6	5.59	31	13	0	0	0	95.0	96	67	59	12	1	48	82	4
Cary	L	0-1	3.42	16	0	0	0	2	23.2	16	9	9	2	2	8	22	0
Hernandez	L	8-10	2.70	74	0	0	0	31	106.2	82	38	32	13	1	14	76	2
Lopez	R	3-7	4.80	51	0	0	0	5	86.1	82	50	46	15	1	41	53	4
Mahler	L	1-2	1.74	3	2	0	0	0	20.2	19	8	4	2	0	4	14	4
Morris	R	16-11	3.33	35	35	13	4	0	257.0	212	102	95	21	5	110	191	15
O'Neal	R	5-5	3.24	28	12	1	0	1	94.1	82	42	34	8	2	36	52	5
Petry	R	15-13	3.36	34	34	8	0	0	238.2	190	98	89	24	3	81	109	6
Scherrer	L	3-2	4.36	48	0	0	0	0	66.0	62	35	32	10	1	41	46	5
Stoddard	R	0-0	6.75	8	0	0	0	1	13.1	15	11	10	3	0	5	11	2
Tanana	L	10-7	3.34	20	20	4	0	0	137.1	131	59	51	13	2	34	107	2
Tanana	T	12-14	4.27	33	33	4	0	0	215.0	220	112	102	28	3	57	159	5
Terrell	R	15-10	3.85	34	34	5	3	0	229.0	221	107	98	9	4	95	130	5
Wilcox	R	1-3	4.85	8	8	0	0	0	39.0	51	24	21	6	0	14	20	2
TEAM		**84-77**	**3.78**		**161**	**31**	**11**	**40**	**1456.0**	**1313**	**688**	**612**	**141**	**23**	**556**	**943**	**62**

*Not with team at end of season

CAREER AL RECORDS—1985 PITCHERS

	Balt	Bos	Cal	Chi	Cle	KC	Mil	Minn	NY	Oak	Sea	Tex	Tor	Totals	
Cary	0-1	0-0	0-0	---	---	---	---	---	---	0-0	0-0	---	0-0	0-1	
Denman	---	---	0-1	---	0-0	---	0-1	---	1-1	2-0	---	---	---	3-4	*
Hernandez	1-1	0-2	2-3	1-0	2-2	2-1	1-1	3-0	1-1	1-1	2-1	0-0	1-0	17-13	**
LaPoint	---	---	0-0	---	---	---	---	0-0	---	0-0	1-0	---	---	1-0	***
Morris	6-8	7-10	10-5	7-8	14-6	7-6	11-9	14-4	8-6	10-6	10-8	9-4	10-6	123-86	
O'Neal	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	---	2-1	0-1	1-2	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	7-6	
Petry	11-7	5-7	9-4	8-4	8-5	4-7	7-7	8-3	6-4	7-2	7-6	9-5	4-3	93-64	
Scherrer	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	2-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	4-2	†
Tanana	14-11	8-6	2-3	16-11	10-11	7-20	11-9	16-13	10-13	16-15	11-8	9-7	6-5	147-144	‡
Terrell	0-0	2-2	0-2	2-0	0-0	1-1	2-0	1-1	1-0	3-0	1-1	0-1	2-2	15-10	#
Wilcox	4-12	8-12	12-7	8-8	8-6	6-7	12-7	8-7	4-12	11-6	11-3	11-7	9-7	114-101	§

* Denman 0-1 vs Det with Bos, 1982, inc. in totals
** Hernandez 34-32 in NL, 1977-83
*** LaPoint 41-39 in NL, 1981-85
† Scherrer 3-5 in NL, 1982-84
‡ Tanana 8-8 vs Det with Cal, 1973-80; 3-4 vs Det with Tex, 1982-85, inc. in totals
# Terrell 19-23 in NL, 1982-84
§ Wilcox 5-4 in NL, 1970-71, 1975; 2-0 vs Det with Cle, 1972-74, inc. in totals

1985 PITCHING—Won-Lost by Clubs

Pitcher	Balt	Bos	Cal	Chi	Cle	KC	Mil	Minn	NY	Oak	Sea	Tex	Tor	Totals
Bair*	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	2-0
Berenguer	0-1	2-1	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	5-6
Cary	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
Hernandez	1-1	0-2	1-2	1-0	2-2	1-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	8-10
Lopez	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	1-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-2	3-7
Mahler	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-2
Morris	0-0	2-0	1-2	1-1	1-1	2-1	2-1	1-1	1-1	1-1	2-0	1-1	1-1	16-11
O'Neal	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	5-5
Petry	2-1	0-1	2-1	1-2	3-0	1-3	2-0	0-1	1-1	1-0	0-1	2-1	0-1	15-13
Scherrer	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	2-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	3-2
Stoddard	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Tanana	2-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	1-0	0-1	1-0	1-1	3-0	0-0	0-2	1-1	1-0	10-7 **
Terrell	0-0	2-2	0-2	2-0	0-0	1-1	2-0	1-1	1-0	3-0	1-1	0-1	2-2	15-10
Wilcox	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-2	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-3
TEAM	**7-6**	**7-6**	**4-8**	**6-6**	**8-5**	**5-7**	**9-4**	**3-9**	**9-3**	**8-4**	**5-7**	**7-5**	**6-7**	**84-77**

*Not with team at end of season

**Detroit records only

MISCELLANEOUS

Pitcher	Home-Road		Day-Night		Start-Relief		1st Half-2nd Half	
Bair*	1-0	1-0	1-0	1-0	1-0	1-0	2-0	0-0
Berenguer	3-4	2-2	2-4	3-2	4-5	1-1	2-3	3-3
Cary	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1
Hernandez	6-4	2-6	5-2	3-8	0-0	8-10	5-4	3-6
Lopez	2-3	1-4	0-3	3-4	0-0	3-7	1-5	2-2
Mahler	1-1	0-1	0-1	1-1	0-2	1-0	0-0	1-2
Morris	5-5	11-6	4-4	12-7	16-11	0-0	10-6	6-5
O'Neal	1-2	4-3	1-3	4-2	5-5	0-0	5-2	0-3
Petry	7-9	8-4	7-4	8-9	15-13	0-0	10-8	5-5
Scherrer	2-0	1-2	0-0	3-2	0-0	3-2	0-1	3-1
Stoddard	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Tanana	6-4	4-3	4-3	6-4	10-7	0-0	2-1	8-6**
Terrell	9-2	6-8	3-3	12-7	15-10	0-0	10-4	5-6
Wilcox	1-2	0-1	0-1	1-2	1-3	0-0	1-3	0-0
TEAM	**44-37**	**40-40**	**27-28**	**57-49**	**67-56**	**17-21**	**48-37**	**36-40**

*Not with team at end of season

**Detroit records only

OPPONENTS' PITCHERS vs. DETROIT

BALTIMORE (6-7)

Aase	2-0	D. Martinez	0-1
Boddicker	2-0	T. Martinez	1-0
Flanagan	1-0	Stewart	0-3
McGregor	2-1		

BOSTON (6-7)

Boyd	2-2	Nipper	1-1
Hurst	0-2	Ojeda	1-2
Lollar	1-0	Woodward	1-0

CALIFORNIA (8-4)

Candelaria	1-0	Romanick	1-0
Clements	1-0	Sanchez	1-0
Cliburn	1-0	Slaton	1-0
McCaskill	0-2	Witt	1-1
Moore	1-1		

CHICAGO (6-6)

Bannister	1-0	Lollar	0-1
Burns	1-0	Nelson	2-0
Dotson	1-1	Seaver	1-3
James	0-1		

CLEVELAND (5-8)

Camacho	0-1	Ruhle	0-2
Blyleven	0-1	Schulze	1-0
Easterly	2-0	Von Ohlen	0-1
Heaton	1-1	Wardle	1-1
Romero	0-1		

KANSAS CITY (7-5)

Black	0-1	Leibrandt	0-1
Gubicza	1-0	Saberhagen	4-1
Jackson	1-1	Quisenberry	1-1

MILWAUKEE (4-9)

Burris	1-2	Higuera	0-1
Cocanower	1-0	Vuckovich	0-1
Darwin	1-3	Waits	0-1
Gibson	1-1		

MINNESOTA (9-3)

Butcher	3-0	Viola	1-2
Schrom	2-1	Wardle	1-0
Smithson	2-0		

NEW YORK (3-9)

Guidry	1-1	Rasmussen	0-1
J. Niekro	1-1	Righetti	0-1
P. Niekro	0-4	Shirley	1-1

OAKLAND (4-8)

Atherton	0-1	McCatty	0-1
Birtsas	0-3	Mura	1-1
Codiroli	2-1	Sutton	1-1

SEATTLE (7-5)

Barojas	0-1	Stanton	0-1
Beattie	1-0	Thomas	2-0
Best	0-1	Wills	0-1
Langston	0-1	Young	3-0
Moore	1-0		

TEXAS (5-7)

Harris	0-2	Noles	0-1
Hooton	2-1	Rozema	0-1
Hough	2-1	Schmidt	1-0
Mason	0-1		

TORONTO (7-6)

Acker	1-0	Lamp	1-0
Alexander	1-1	Lavelle	1-0
Clancy	0-2	Leal	0-2
Key	1-0	Stieb	2-1

HOW THEY PITCHED IN 1985

CARY

	1985 W-L	1985 ERA	1985 IP	1985 ER	1985 SO	AL CAREER W-L	AL CAREER ERA	AL CAREER IP	AL CAREER ER	AL CAREER SO
Season	0-1	3.42	23.2	9	22	0-1	3.42	23.2	9	22
At Det	0-1	2.81	16.0	5	13					
Road	0-0	4.70	7.2	4	9					
Vs. Balt	0-1	12.00	3.0	4	1	0-1	12.00	3.0	4	1
Bos	0-0	0.00	6.2	0	10	0-0	0.00	6.2	0	10
Cle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mil	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NY	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tor	0-0	0.00	2.0	0	2	0-0	0.00	2.0	0	2
Cal	0-0	5.40	5.0	3	3	0-0	5.40	5.0	3	3
Chi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
KC	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oak	0-0	0.00	3.0	0	4	0-0	0.00	3.0	0	4
Sea	0-0	4.50	4.0	2	2	0-0	4.50	4.0	2	2
Tex	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
As Starter	—	—	—	—	—					
In Relief	0-1	3.42	23.2	9	22					
Apr	—	—	—	—	—					
May	—	—	—	—	—					
June	—	—	—	—	—					
July	—	—	—	—	—					
Aug	0-0	2.84	6.1	2	6					
Sept/Oct	0-1	3.63	17.1	7	16					
1st Half	—	—	—	—	—					
2nd Half	0-1	3.42	23.2	9	22					

DENMAN

	1985 W-L	1985 ERA	1985 IP	1985 ER	1985 SO	AL CAREER W-L	AL CAREER ERA	AL CAREER IP	AL CAREER ER	AL CAREER SO
Season	—	—	—	—	—	3-4	4.78	49.0	26	9
At Det	—	—	—	—	—					
Road	—	—	—	—	—					
Vs. Balt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bos	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cle	—	—	—	—	—	0-0	5.06	5.1	3	1
Mil	—	—	—	—	—	0-1	2.25	8.0	2	1
NY	—	—	—	—	—	1-1	1.86	9.2	2	3
Tor	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cal	—	—	—	—	—	0-1	10.80	5.0	6	0
Chi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
KC	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oak	—	—	—	—	—	2-0	3.27	11.0	4	2
Sea	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tex	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
As Starter	—	—	—	—	—					
In Relief	—	—	—	—	—					
Apr	—	—	—	—	—					
May	—	—	—	—	—					
June	—	—	—	—	—					
July	—	—	—	—	—					
Aug	—	—	—	—	—					
Sept/Oct	—	—	—	—	—					
1st Half	—	—	—	—	—					
2nd Half	—	—	—	—	—					

RINGTHEBELL.TV on Archive.org

HOW THEY PITCHED IN 1985

HERNANDEZ

	1985 W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	AL CAREER W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO
Season	8-10	2.70	106.2	32	76	17-13	2.26	247.0	62	188
At Det	6-4	2.15	58.2	14	45					
Road	2-6	3.38	48.0	18	31					
Vs. Balt	1-1	2.89	9.1	3	13	1-1	1.93	18.2	4	19
Bos	0-2	5.14	7.0	4	2	0-2	4.02	15.2	7	10
Cle	2-2	6.55	11.0	8	10	2-2	4.21	25.2	12	22
Mil	1-1	4.26	6.1	3	3	1-1	1.84	14.2	3	12
NY	0-0	1.04	8.2	1	5	1-1	2.66	23.2	7	13
Tor	0-0	0.00	5.1	0	6	1-0	0.46	19.2	1	18
Cal	1-2	5.79	4.2	3	3	2-3	3.63	17.1	7	13
Chi	1-0	1.00	5.1	0	4	1-0	2.31	11.2	3	12
KC	1-0	2.70	10.0	3	4	2-1	2.50	18.0	5	8
Minn	0-0	1.35	6.2	1	4	3-0	1.02	17.2	2	10
Oak	0-1	3.72	9.2	4	10	1-1	2.66	23.2	7	21
Sea	1-1	0.82	11.0	1	8	2-1	0.51	17.2	1	14
Tex	0-0	0.77	11.2	1	4	0-0	1.17	23.0	3	16
As Starter	—	—	—	—	—					
In Relief	8-10	2.70	106.2	32	76					
Apr	2-0	2.08	13.0	3	9					
May	1-1	1.29	21.0	3	14					
June	1-2	2.14	21.0	5	12					
July	1-1	2.25	20.0	5	14					
Aug	2-5	7.13	17.2	14	13					
Sept/Oct	1-1	1.29	14.0	2	14					
1st Half	5-4	1.76	66.1	13	45					
2nd Half	3-6	4.24	40.1	19	31					

LaPOINT

	1985 W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	AL CAREER W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO
Season	—	—	—	—	—	1-0	6.00	15.0	10	5
At Det	—	—	—	—	—					
Road	—	—	—	—	—					
Vs. Balt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bos	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mil	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NY	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tor	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cal	—	—	—	—	—	0-0	81.00	0.1	3	0
Chi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
KC	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minn	—	—	—	—	—	0-0	2.08	4.1	1	1
Oak	—	—	—	—	—	0-0	9.82	3.2	4	1
Sea	—	—	—	—	—	1-0	2.70	6.2	2	3
Tex	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
As Starter	—	—	—	—	—					
In Relief	—	—	—	—	—					
Apr	—	—	—	—	—					
May	—	—	—	—	—					
June	—	—	—	—	—					
July	—	—	—	—	—					
Aug	—	—	—	—	—					
Sept/Oct	—	—	—	—	—					
1st Half	—	—	—	—	—					
2nd Half	—	—	—	—	—					

HOW THEY PITCHED IN 1985

MORRIS

	1985 W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	AL CAREER W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO
Season	16-11	3.33	257.0	95	191	123-86	3.61	1855.2	745	1104
At Det	5-5	4.49	106.1	53	80					
Road	11-6	2.51	150.2	42	111					
Vs. Balt	0-0	3.60	15.0	6	15	6-8	3.93	155.2	68	109
Bos	2-0	1.00	18.0	2	11	7-10	3.88	130.0	56	84
Cle	1-1	3.74	21.2	9	15	14-6	3.05	153.1	52	78
Mil	2-1	2.25	32.0	8	29	11-9	3.75	163.1	68	105
NY	1-1	11.57	16.1	21	9	8-6	4.50	146.0	73	70
Tor	1-1	4.05	20.0	9	14	10-6	3.55	137.0	54	61
Cal	1-2	2.64	30.2	9	21	10-5	3.33	143.1	53	100
Chi	1-1	1.59	17.0	3	14	7-8	4.62	124.2	64	75
KC	2-1	2.59	24.1	7	17	7-6	4.20	124.1	58	67
Minn	1-1	4.73	13.1	7	5	14-4	3.06	164.2	56	87
Oak	1-1	7.71	7.0	6	8	10-6	3.46	122.1	47	79
Sea	2-0	0.50	18.0	1	17	10-8	2.78	158.2	49	107
Tex	1-1	2.66	23.2	7	16	9-4	3.22	131.1	47	82
As Starter	16-11	3.33	257.0	95	191					
In Relief	—	—	—	—	—					
Apr	3-2	2.16	41.2	10	34					
May	3-3	2.34	50.0	13	38					
June	3-0	5.31	42.1	25	25					
July	3-1	2.66	40.2	12	29					
Aug	2-2	4.12	39.1	18	28					
Sept/Oct	2-3	3.56	43.0	17	37					
1st Half	10-6	3.04	151.0	51	111					
2nd Half	6-5	3.74	106.0	44	80					

O'NEAL

	1985 W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	AL CAREER W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO
Season	5-5	3.24	94.1	34	52	7-6	3.27	113.0	41	64
At Det	1-2	4.73	32.1	17	15					
Road	4-3	2.47	62.0	17	37					
Vs. Balt	1-0	2.45	14.2	4	3	1-0	2.04	17.2	4	5
Bos	1-0	0.00	8.0	0	5	1-0	0.00	8.0	0	5
Cle	0-1	5.40	6.2	4	2	0-1	5.40	6.2	4	2
Mil	0-1	5.40	1.2	1	1	2-1	0.66	13.2	1	10
NY	1-1	3.26	19.1	7	13	1-2	5.48	23.0	14	14
Tor	1-0	1.29	7.0	1	4	1-0	1.29	7.0	1	4
Cal	0-0	1.80	5.0	1	5	0-0	1.80	5.0	1	5
Chi	0-1	4.50	6.0	3	6	0-1	4.50	6.0	3	6
KC	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minn	0-1	4.50	10.0	5	5	0-1	4.50	10.0	5	5
Oak	0-0	0.00	3.1	0	3	0-0	0.00	3.1	0	3
Sea	0-0	7.11	6.1	5	2	0-0	7.11	6.1	5	2
Tex	1-0	4.26	6.1	3	3	1-0	4.26	6.1	3	3
As Starter	5-5	3.21	70.0	25	40					
In Relief	0-0	3.33	24.1	9	12					
Apr	—	—	—	—	—					
May	—	—	—	—	—					
June	3-1	2.16	33.1	8	23					
July	2-2	3.68	29.1	12	15					
Aug	0-2	3.55	12.2	5	6					
Sept/Oct	0-0	4.26	19.0	9	8					
1st Half	5-2	2.61	51.2	15	28					
2nd Half	0-3	4.01	42.2	19	24					

HOW THEY PITCHED IN 1985

PETRY

	1985					AL CAREER				
	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO
Season	15-13	3.36	238.2	89	109	93-64	3.49	1388.0	538	717
At Det	7-9	3.60	132.1	53	58					
Road	8-4	3.05	106.1	36	51					
Vs. Balt	2-1	4.15	21.2	10	11	11-7	3.93	126.0	55	61
Bos	0-1	2.35	23.0	6	13	5-7	3.70	121.2	50	57
Cle	3-0	0.89	20.1	2	9	8-5	3.34	91.2	34	53
Mil	2-0	1.78	25.1	5	10	7-7	4.45	125.1	62	52
NY	1-1	2.81	16.0	5	5	6-4	3.79	109.1	46	48
Tor	0-1	0.95	19.0	2	5	4-3	3.55	88.2	35	39
Cal	2-1	4.95	20.0	11	7	9-4	3.04	109.2	37	57
Chi	1-2	5.73	22.0	14	11	8-4	2.72	116.0	35	61
KC	1-3	5.11	24.2	14	12	4-7	4.06	88.2	40	48
Minn	0-1	7.50	6.0	5	2	8-3	3.14	97.1	34	55
Oak	1-0	3.86	14.0	6	10	7-2	4.43	85.1	42	38
Sea	0-1	3.60	5.0	2	4	7-6	2.75	124.1	38	78
Tex	2-1	2.91	21.2	7	10	9-5	2.77	104.0	32	70
As Starter	15-13	3.36	238.2	89	109					
In Relief	—	—	—	—	—					
Apr	4-1	2.90	31.0	10	15					
May	4-2	3.45	44.1	17	20					
June	1-3	2.77	48.2	15	17					
July	2-4	4.57	45.1	23	25					
Aug	2-1	2.29	39.1	10	20					
Sept/Oct	2-2	4.20	30.0	14	12					
1st Half	10-8	3.47	145.1	56	63					
2nd Half	5-5	3.18	93.1	33	46					

SCHERRER

	1985					AL CAREER				
	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO
Season	3-2	4.36	66.0	32	46	4-2	3.81	85.0	36	62
At Det	2-0	2.97	33.1	11	23					
Road	1-2	5.79	32.2	21	23					
Vs. Balt	0-1	6.75	4.0	3	2	0-1	4.26	6.1	3	6
Bos	0-0	9.64	9.1	10	5	0-0	9.64	9.1	10	5
Cle	0-0	0.00	2.1	0	2	0-0	0.00	2.1	0	2
Mil	0-1	11.25	4.0	5	3	0-1	5.63	8.0	5	3
NY	0-0	2.08	4.1	1	4	0-0	2.25	8.0	2	8
Tor	0-0	1.50	6.0	1	2	1-0	2.45	11.0	3	7
Cal	0-0	4.50	8.0	4	10	0-0	4.50	8.0	4	10
Chi	0-0	6.00	6.0	4	5	0-0	6.00	6.0	4	5
KC	0-0	0.00	3.0	0	4	0-0	0.00	3.0	0	4
Minn	0-0	5.40	3.1	2	4	0-0	5.40	3.1	2	4
Oak	2-0	1.29	7.0	1	0	2-0	1.69	10.2	2	3
Sea	0-0	0.00	4.1	0	3	0-0	0.00	4.2	0	3
Tex	1-0	2.08	4.1	1	2	1-0	2.08	4.1	1	2
As Starter	—	—	—	—	—					
In Relief	3-2	4.36	66.0	32	46					
Apr	0-1	9.64	4.2	5	5					
May	0-0	3.27	11.0	4	8					
June	0-0	3.31	16.1	6	8					
July	1-0	4.76	5.2	3	4					
Aug	2-0	1.93	14.0	3	12					
Sept/Oct	0-1	6.91	14.1	11	9					
1st Half	0-1	4.05	33.1	15	23					
2nd Half	3-1	4.68	32.2	17	21					

HOW THEY PITCHED IN 1985

TANANA

	1985 W-L	1985 ERA	1985 IP	1985 ER	1985 SO	AL CAREER W-L	AL CAREER ERA	AL CAREER IP	AL CAREER ER	AL CAREER SO
Season	12-14	4.27	215.0	102	159	147-144	3.34	2571.2	954	1806
At Det	6-4	3.58	65.1	26	35					
Road	6-10	4.57	149.2	76	124					
Vs. Balt	2-1	3.95	27.1	12	21	14-13	2.65	220.2	65	155
Bos	0-1	10.13	5.1	6	3	8-6	2.60	135.0	39	97
Cle	1-1	3.27	22.0	8	11	10-11	3.57	194.1	77	125
Mil	1-1	4.74	19.0	10	15	11-9	3.41	224.1	85	143
NY	3-0	3.19	31.0	11	15	10-13	3.19	217.1	77	139
Tor	1-1	2.25	16.0	4	11	6-5	1.77	183.1	36	74
Cal	0-1	18.00	3.0	6	2	2-3	4.71	57.1	30	43
Chi	0-1	2.25	8.0	2	11	16-11	2.48	250.2	69	163
KC	1-2	6.41	19.2	14	12	7-20	4.64	196.0	101	126
Minn	1-2	5.21	19.0	11	15	16-13	3.81	236.1	100	152
Oak	0-0	1.69	16.0	3	15	16-15	3.21	263.2	94	212
Sea	1-2	6.75	14.2	11	14	11-8	3.63	156.0	63	97
Tex	1-1	2.57	14.0	4	14	9-7	3.34	145.1	54	119
As Starter	12-14	4.27	215.0	102	159					
In Relief	—	—	—	—	—					
Apr	0-3	8.20	18.2	17	13					
May	1-2	4.15	34.2	16	24					
June	2-2	5.17	31.1	18	17					
July	2-3	3.00	42.0	14	43					
Aug	2-2	3.48	44.0	17	34					
Sept/Oct	5-2	4.06	44.1	20	28					
1st Half	4-8	5.14	105.0	60	75					
2nd Half	8-6	3.44	110.0	42	84					

TERRELL

	1985 W-L	1985 ERA	1985 IP	1985 ER	1985 SO	AL CAREER W-L	AL CAREER ERA	AL CAREER IP	AL CAREER ER	AL CAREER SO
Season	15-10	3.85	229.0	98	130	15-10	3.85	229.0	98	130
At Det	9-2	2.86	119.2	38	63					
Road	6-8	4.94	109.1	60	67					
Vs. Balt	0-0	6.75	2.2	2	0	0-0	6.75	2.2	2	0
Bos	2-2	5.56	22.2	14	6	2-2	5.56	22.2	14	6
Cle	0-0	5.79	23.1	15	14	0-0	5.79	23.1	15	14
Mil	2-0	0.00	15.2	0	11	2-0	0.00	15.2	0	11
NY	1-0	0.00	8.1	0	2	1-0	0.00	8.1	0	2
Tor	2-2	3.38	29.1	11	16	2-2	3.38	29.1	11	16
Cal	0-2	8.25	12.0	11	8	0-2	8.25	12.0	11	8
Chi	2-0	2.31	23.1	6	13	2-0	2.31	23.1	6	13
KC	1-1	4.57	21.2	11	14	1-1	4.57	21.2	11	14
Minn	1-1	4.43	20.1	10	15	1-1	4.43	20.1	10	15
Oak	3-0	1.61	22.1	4	15	3-0	1.61	22.1	4	15
Sea	1-1	5.56	11.1	7	10	1-1	5.56	11.1	7	10
Tex	0-1	3.94	16.0	7	6	0-1	3.94	16.0	7	6
As Starter	15-10	3.85	229.0	98	130					
In Relief	—	—	—	—	—					
Apr	2-0	3.86	28.0	12	16					
May	4-1	3.86	39.2	17	30					
June	3-2	4.11	35.0	16	10					
July	1-3	4.21	47.0	22	27					
Aug	3-1	2.91	46.1	15	31					
Sept/Oct	2-3	4.36	33.0	16	16					
1st Half	10-4	3.69	126.2	52	69					
2nd Half	5-6	4.05	102.1	46	61					

RING THE BELL
on
Archive.org

HOW THEY PITCHED IN 1985

TEAM	1985 W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	AL CAREER W-L
Season	84-77	3.78	1456.0	612	943	
At Det	44-37	3.96	750.0	330	461	
Road	40-40	3.59	706.0	282	482	
Vs. Balt	7-6	4.34	118.1	57	83	266-295
Bos	7-6	3.76	115.0	48	64	834-867
Cle	8-5	4.02	116.1	52	75	875-825
Mil	9-4	2.86	119.2	38	82	132-103
NY	9-3	3.79	107.0	45	53	797-871
Tor	6-7	2.58	115.1	33	68	69- 49
Cal	4-8	5.05	107.0	60	69	196-142
Chi	6-6	4.07	104.0	47	78	847-792
KC	5-7	4.32	110.1	53	67	92-102
Minn	3-9	5.06	106.2	60	61	171-173
Oak	8-4	3.18	113.1	40	88	115- 94
Sea	5-7	3.89	111.0	48	84	60- 39
Tex	7-5	2.65	112.0	33	71	87- 77
As Starter	67-56	3.62	1056.0	425	670	
In Relief	17-21	4.21	400.0	187	273	
Apr	11-7	3.71	165.0	68	108	
May	14-12	3.21	233.0	83	142	
June	16-11	3.88	248.1	107	122	
July	12-16	3.91	253.0	110	181	
Aug	16-13	3.51	266.1	104	192	
Sept/Oct	15-18	4.34	290.1	140	198	
1st Half	48-37	3.55	771.1	304	455	
2nd Half	39-40	4.05	684.2	308	488	

TIGERS vs. DEFUNCT TEAMS

Milwaukee (1901)	13- 7
Baltimore (1901-02)	20- 19
St. Louis (1902-53)	631-503
Philadelphia (1901-54)	601-562
Washington (1901-60)	716-588
Kansas City (1955-67)	152-106
Washington (1961-71)	117- 81
Seattle (1969)	10- 2

TEAMS TOPS IN 1985

Most runs in game—14, Sept 1 vs. Oakland (14-3); Sept 3 vs. California (14-8).
Most runs in game by opp—14, Aug 4 (2) vs. Milwaukee (14-4); Sept 16 vs. Baltimore (14-7).
Most runs in inn—9, Sept 1 vs. Oakland (8th inn).
Most runs in inn by opp—10, April 30 vs. Minnesota† (4th inn).
Most hits in 9-inn game—17, June 18 vs. Boston.
Most hits in 9-inn game by opp—19, Sept 16 vs. Baltimore.
Most hits in extra-inn game—15, April 11 vs. Cleveland (10 inn).
Most hits in extra-inn game by opp—14, May 15 at Minnesota (11 inn).
Biggest winning margin—11 runs, Aug 24 at California (13-2); Sept 1 vs. Oakland (14-3).
Biggest losing margin—10 runs, Aug 4 (2) vs. Milwaukee (14-4); Sept 2 vs. California (11-1).
Most home runs in game—5, Sept 17 vs. New York; Sept 19 vs. New York.
Most home runs in game by opp—6, Sept 16 vs. Baltimore.
Longest game by inn—15, July 20 vs. Texas† (Detroit 6, Texas 5).
Longest 9-inn game in time—3:40, June 3 vs. Seattle.
Longest extra-inn game in time—4:21, Aug 22 at Oakland (13 inn).
Shortest 9-inn game in time—1:58, April 17 vs. Milwaukee.
Longest winning streak—6 games, April 8-16; June 8-15.
Longest losing streak—8 games, Sept 4-13.
Highest attendance—(Home) 51,180 vs. Cleveland April 8; (Road) 55,623 at New York June 15.
Lowest attendance—(Home) 14,123 vs. California Sept 3; (Road) 5,667 at Cleveland April 22.

1985 INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

Longest hitting streak—14 games, Whitaker, July 6-22.
Most hits in game—5, Evans†, June 15 at New York.
Most home runs in game—2, 14 times: Evans (4), Parrish (3), Lemon (2), Simmons (2), Gibson, Sanchez, Whitaker. Most recently by Lemon, Oct 6 at Baltimore.
Most RBI in game—5, 5 times: Gibson (2), Lemon (2), Grubb. Most recently by Grubb, Sept 24 at New York.
Longest winning streak by pitcher—5 games, Tanana, Sept 14 (1)-Oct 6.
Longest losing streak by pitcher—4 games, Lopez, April 24-June 6; O'Neal, July 11-Aug 11; Hernandez, Aug 12-23.
Most strikeouts in game—11, Tanana, July 23 at Chicago, Aug 22 at Oakland; Morris, Sept 10 at Toronto.
Most walks in game—7, Morris, May 12 at Chicago
Fewest walks in complete game—0, Petry, May 22 at California; Tanana, Oct 6 at Baltimore.

†Tied American League high

1985 FIELDING—American League

Club	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP	PB
California	.982	162	4372	1841	112	6325	202	0	8
Chicago	.982	163	4355	1677	111	6143	152	0	11
Seattle	.980	162	4296	1836	122	6254	156	0	22
Minnesota	.980	162	4279	1732	120	6131	139	0	13
Kansas City	.980	162	4383	1907	127	6417	160	1	10
Texas	.980	161	4235	1703	120	6058	145	0	23
Toronto	.980	161	4344	1729	125	6198	164	0	3
New York	.979	161	4321	1563	126	6010	172	0	18
Baltimore	.979	161	4282	1714	129	6125	168	0	4
Boston	.977	163	4384	1846	145	6375	161	0	14
Oakland	.977	162	4359	1566	140	6065	136	0	19
Cleveland	.977	162	4263	1703	141	6107	161	0	13
Milwaukee	.977	161	4311	1686	142	6139	153	0	12
DETROIT	**.977**	**161**	**4368**	**1671**	**143**	**6182**	**152**	**0**	**10**
TOTALS	**.979**	**1132**	**60552**	**24174**	**1803**	**86529**	**2221**	**1**	**180**

INDIVIDUAL DETROIT FIELDING RECORDS

Player	Pos	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Bergman	1B	991	44	306	25	3	334	25
Evans	1B	984	113	827	114	15	956	80
Garbey	1B	991	37	190	20	2	212	24
Kuntz	1B	000	1	0	0	1	1	0
Laga	1B	974	4	33	5	1	39	4
Baker	2B	000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Brookens	2B	1.000	3	2	6	0	8	1
Flynn	2B	984	20	31	32	1	64	14
Pittaro	2B	933	4	5	9	1	15	4
Whitaker	2B	985	150	314	414	11	739	101
Brookens	3B	943	151	123	261	23‡	407	26
Castillo	3B	962	25	6	19	1	26	1
Evans	3B	750	7	4	11	5	20	1
Flynn	3B	1.000	4	0	1	0	1	0
Garbey	3B	000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Pittaro	3B	881	22	10	27	5	42	1
Baker	SS	960	12	12	12	1	25	2
Brookens	SS	923	8	3	9	1	13	1
Flynn	SS	1.000	8	8	11	0	19	3
Trammell	SS	977	149	225	400	15	640	89
Bergman	OF	000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Garbey	OF	974	24	38	0	1	39	0
Gibson	OF	963	144	286	1	11‡	298	0
Grubb	OF	1.000	18	23	0	0	23	0
Herndon	OF	976	136	273	7	7	287	4
Lemon	OF	990	144	411	6	4	421	3
Sanchez	OF	923	31	35	1	3	39	0
Simmons	OF	945	38	67	2	4	73	1
Weaver*	OF	1.000	4	1	0	0	1	0
Brookens	C	1.000	1	7	1	0	8	0
Castillo	C	977	32	117	12	3	132	1
Madison	C	1.000	1	1	0	0	1	0
Melvin	C	989	41	175	13	2	190	1
Parrish	C	993	120	695	53	5	753	9
Bair*	P	1.000	21	4	9	0	13	0
Berenguer	P	920	31	11	12	2	25	1
Cary	P	1.000	16	0	2	0	2	0
Hernandez	P	933	74	7	7	1	15	0
Lopez	P	938	51	5	10	1	16	1
Mahler	P	750	3	1	2	1	4	0
Morris	P	926	35	25	25	4	54	2
O'Neal	P	929	28	9	17	2	28	1
Petry	P	†1.000	34	36	26	0	62	3
Scherrer	P	900	48	7	11	2	20	2
Stoddard	P	1.000	8	2	3	0	5	1
Tanana	P	1.000	20	9	20	0	29	1
Terrell	P	970	34	21	43	2	66	8†
Wilcox	P	882	8	3	12	2	17	2
TEAM		**.977**	**161**	**4368**	**1671**	**143**	**6182**	**152**

†Led league
‡Tied for league lead

*Not with team at end of season
Passed balls: Castillo 1; Parrish 8; Melvin 1

FORMATION OF 1986 TIGERS

Year	Non-Drafted Free Agents	Free Agent Draft (Commencing 1965)	Purchases and Trades
1974		Lance Parrish (c) (#1)	
1975		Lou Whitaker (if) (#5) *Tom Brookens (if) (#1)	
1976		Alan Trammell (if) (#2) Dan Petry (p) (#4) Jack Morris (p) (#5)	
1978		Kirk Gibson (of) (#1)	
1980		*Mike Laga (if) (#1)	
1981		Ricky Barlow (p) (#1) Nelson Simmons (of) (#2) Bryan Kelly (p) (#6) Chuck Cary (p) (#7) Scott Earl (if) (#14) † Randy O'Neal (p) (#1)	Chet Lemon (of) *from Chicago White Sox* Larry Herndon (of) *from San Fransisco*
1982		Doug Baker (if) (#9)	
1983	Jeff Conner (p)	Wayne Dotson (p) (#1)	John Grubb (of) *from Texas*
1984	Brian Denman (p)		**Darrell Evans (if) Dave Bergman (if) *from Philadelphia* Willie Hernandez (p) *from Philadelphia* Bill Scherrer (p) *from Cincinnati* Walt Terrell (p) *from New York Mets* Scotti Madison (c) *from Los Angeles*
1985	Paul Voigt (p) Doug Flynn (if)		Frank Tanana (p) *from Texas* Eric King (p) *From San Francisco* Dave LaPoint (p) *from San Fransisco* Matt Nokes (c) *from San Fransisco* Dave Collins (of) *From Oakland* Darnell Coles (if) *from Seattle* Dave Engle (c) *from Minnesota*

*January draftee † Secondary phase **ML Free Agent

TIGERS' NO. 1 SELECTIONS IN THE AMATEUR DRAFT (1965-1986)

(name in Italic, January draft; following name June draft)

Year	Player, position	Overall Pick	Year	Player, position	Overall Pick
1965	Gene Lamont, c	13	1976	*Steve Kemp, of*	*1*
1966	*Tim Marting, p*	*14*		Pat Underwood, p	2
	*Rick Konik, 1b	14	1977	*Kevin Richards, p*	*5*
1967	**James Carter, 3b*	*16*		*Ray Hampton, of*	*5*
	Jim Foor, p	15	1978	*Chris Codiroli, p*	*11*
1968	*James Carter, 3b*	*17*		Kirk Gibson, of	12
	Bob Robinson, of	18	1979	*Mike Camp, p*	*14*
1969	*Ralph Edwards, 1b*	*20*		Rick Leach, of	13
	Jim Baxley, 1b	19	1980	*Mike Laga, 1b*	*17*
1970	*Jim Steele, 1b*	*19*		Glen Wilson, 3b	18
	Terry Mappin, c	20	1981	*Jeff Rutedge, ss*	*18*
1971	*Kim Cates, 1b*	*11*		Ricky Barlow, p	17
	Tom Veryzer, ss	11	1982	*Thor Edgell, p*	*19*
1972	*Al Callis, p*	*19*		Richard Monteleone, p	20
	Jerry Manuel, ss	20	1983	*Jon Leake, 3b*	*16*
1973	*Steve Trella, p*	*20*		Wayne Dotson, p	15
	Charley Bates, 1b	19	1984	*Chuck McHugh, p*	*26*
1974	*Randall Nall, of*	*15*		**Rob Souza, p	52
	Lance Parrish, c	16	1985	*Ken Williams, p*	*23*
1975	*Tom Brookens, ss*	*4*		Randy Nosek, p	26
	Les Filkins, of	3	1986	*Jeff Cesari, p*	*17*

*Did not sign with the Tigers **Second round selection

Manager: Sparky Anderson (11)
Traveling Secretary: Bill Brown
Trainers: Pio DiSalvo
Bill Armstrong

TIGERS 19

PITCHERS (16)

No.	Name	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Birthdate and Place		Residence
22	Barlow, Ricky	R-R	6-2	170	3-21-63	Woodville, TX	Woodville, TX
43	Cary, Chuck	L-L	6-4	210	3- 3-60	Whittier, CA	San Ramon, CA
48	Conner, Jeff	L-L	6-1	185	6-26-59	Biloxi, MS	Phoenix, AZ
44	Denman, Brian	R-R	6-4	210	2-12-56	Minneapolis, MN	Kenmore, NY
42	Dotson, Wayne	R-R	6-1	175	3-18-65	Lubbock, TX	Lubbock, TX
21	Hernandez, Willie	L-L	6-2	185	11-14-54	Aguada, PR	Rio Piedras, PR
45	Kelly, Bryan	R-R	6-2	195	2-24-59	Silver Spring, MD	Lockhart, FL
25	King, Eric	R-R	6-2	180	4-10-64	Oxnard, CA	Simi Valley, CA
40	LaPoint, Dave	L-L	6-3	215	7-29-59	Glens Falls, NY	Glens Falls, NY
47	Morris, Jack	R-R	6-3	200	5-16-55	St. Paul, MN	Birmingham, MI
49	O'Neal, Randy	R-R	6-2	195	8-30-60	Ashland, KY	West Palm Beach, FL
46	Petry, Dan	R-R	6-4	200	11-13-58	Palo Alto, CA	Grosse Pointe Park, MI
17	Scherrer, Bill	L-L	6-4	170	1-20-58	Tonawanda, NY	Tampa, FL
26	Tanana, Frank	L-L	6-3	195	7- 3-53	Detroit, MI	Arlington, TX
35	Terrell, Walt	L-R	6-2	205	5-11-58	Jeffersonville, IN	Ft. Thomas, KY
38	Voigt, Paul	R-R	6-2	185	12- 8-58	Bellrose, NY	Merrick, NY

CATCHERS (4)

10	Engle, Dave	R-R	6-3	215	11-30-56	San Diego, CA	San Diego, CA
18	Madison, Scotti	S-R	5-11	185	9-12-58	Pensacola, FL	Nashville, TN
33	Nokes, Matt	L-R	6-1	185	10-31-63	San Diego, CA	Poway, CA
13	Parrish, Lance	R-R	6-3	220	6-15-56	Clairton, PA	Yorba Linda, CA

INFIELDERS (10)

9	Baker, Doug	S-R	5-9	165	4- 3-61	Fullerton, CA	Northridge, CA
14	Bergman, Dave	L-L	6-2	190	6- 6-53	Evanston, IL	Grosse Pointe Woods, MI
16	Brookens, Tom	R-R	5-10	170	8-10-53	Chambersburg, PA	Fayetteville, PA
19	Coles, Darnell	R-R	6- 1	185	6- 2-62	San Bernardino, CA	Rialto, CA
24	Earl, Scott	R-R	5-11	165	9-18-60	Seymour, IN	North Vernon, IN
41	Evans, Darrell	L-R	6-2	205	5-26-47	Pasadena, CA	Grosse Pointe Farms, MI
20	Flynn, Doug	R-R	5-11	170	4-18-51	Lexington, KY	Lexington, KY
4	Laga, Mike	L-L	6-2	210	6-14-60	Ridgewood, NJ	Northampton, MA
3	Trammell, Alan	R-R	6-1	175	2-21-58	Garden Grove, CA	San Diego, CA
1	Whitaker, Lou	L-R	5-11	160	5-12-57	New York, NY	Bloomfield Hills, MI

OUTFIELDERS (6)

29	Collins, Dave	S-L	5-10	175	10-20-52	Rapid City, SD	Springboro, OH
23	Gibson, Kirk	L-L	6-3	215	5-28-57	Pontiac, MI	Grosse Pointe Park, MI
30	Grubb, John	L-R	6-3	180	8- 4-48	Richmond, VA	Richmond, VA
31	Herndon, Larry	R-R	6-3	200	11- 3-53	Sunflower, MS	Hillsborough, CA
34	Lemon, Chet	R-R	6-1	190	2-12-55	Jackson, MS	Bloomfield Hills, MI
37	Simmons, Nelson	S-R	6-1	195	6-27-63	Washington, D.C.	San Diego, CA

36 ROSTER

Coaches: Billy Consolo (50)
Alex Grammas (51)
Billy Muffett (56)
Dick Tracewski (53)
Vada Pinson (28)

'85 Club(s)	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	BB	SO	MLS*
Lakeland	1-7	5.54	9	9	2	0	50.1	51	27	35	
Birmingham	1-5	8.38	18	11	0	0	63.1	88	55	39	0.000
Nashville	2-1	3.00	48	0	0	8	66.0	55	27	54	
DETROIT	0-1	3.42	16	0	0	2	23.2	16	8	22	0.055
Birmingham	1-0	2.29	3	3	0	0	19.2	17	9	12	
Nashville	8-7	2.74	33	10	3	1	105.0	96	33	57	0.000
Nashville	10-8	4.06	27	26	8	0	181.2	198	51	65	0.045
Lakeland	6-8	5.44	17	17	1	0	101.0	107	61	71	
Birmingham	1-5	4.85	8	8	1	0	42.2	42	30	20	0.000
DETROIT	8-10	2.70	74	0	0	31	106.2	82	14	76	8.110
Nashville	8-8	3.75	27	18	1	0	112.2	86	89	93	0.000
Shreveport	5-3	2.32	15	15	2	0	104.2	74	30	80	0.000
San Francisco	7-17	3.57	31	31	2	0	206.2	215	82	74	4.062
DETROIT	16-11	3.33	35	35	13	0	257.0	212	110	191	8.035
Nashville	5-4	3.59	10	10	3	0	67.2	57	19	44	
DETROIT	5-5	3.24	28	12	0	1	94.1	82	36	52	0.154
DETROIT	15-13	3.36	34	34	8	0	238.2	190	81	109	6.075
DETROIT	3-2	4.36	48	0	0	0	66.0	62	41	46	2.162
Texas	2-7	5.91	13	13	0	0	77.2	89	23	52	
DETROIT	10-7	3.34	20	20	4	0	137.1	131	34	107	12.027
DETROIT	15-10	3.85	34	34	5	0	229.0	221	95	130	2.131
Nashville	11-9	3.17	28	27	7	0	176.0	155	85	95	0.000

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	MLS*
Minnesota	.256	70	172	28	44	8	2	7	25	21	28	2	5.000
Birmingham	.322	37	121	28	39	8	1	5	25	35	12	2	
Nashville	.341	86	317	59	108	23	4	16	54	43	45	3	
DETROIT	.000	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0.015
Shreveport	.294	105	344	42	101	24	1	14	56	41	47	2	
San Francisco	.208	19	53	3	11	2	0	2	5	1	9	0	0.036
DETROIT	.273	140	549	64	150	27	1	28	98	41	90	2	8.031

Nashville	.218	107	325	42	71	9	4	2	30	41	50	6	
DETROIT	.185	15	27	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	9	0	0.146
DETROIT	.179	69	140	8	25	2	0	3	7	14	15	0	7.089
DETROIT	.237	156	485	54	155	34	6	7	47	27	78	14	6.084
Calgary	.320	31	97	16	31	8	0	4	24	17	15	2	
Seattle	.237	27	59	8	14	4	0	1	5	9	17	0	1.049
Nashville	.236	125	381	55	90	19	3	7	44	50	98	23	0.027
DETROIT	.248	151	505	81	125	17	0	40	94	85	85	0	15.054
Montreal	.167	9	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
DETROIT	.255	32	51	2	13	2	1	0	2	0	3	0	11.000
Nashville	.263	117	430	58	113	30	2	20	79	39	95	2	
DETROIT	.167	9	36	3	6	1	0	2	6	0	9	0	0.145
DETROIT	.258	149	605	79	156	21	7	13	57	50	71	14	8.026
DETROIT	.279	152	609	120	170	29	8	21	73	80	56	6	8.026

Oakland	.251	112	379	52	95	16	4	4	29	29	37	29	10.085
DETROIT	.287	154	581	96	167	37	5	29	97	71	137	30	6.024
DETROIT	.245	78	155	19	38	7	1	5	25	24	25	0	13.025
DETROIT	.244	137	442	45	108	12	7	12	37	33	79	2	9.159
DETROIT	.265	145	517	69	137	28	4	18	68	45	93	0	10.022
DETROIT	.239	75	251	31	60	11	0	10	33	26	41	1	0.157
Nashville	.245	49	188	17	46	14	0	9	26	14	30	0	

*Major League Service in years-days (172 days in a service year)

NON-ROSTER PLAYERS

PITCHER (1)

No.	Name	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Birthdate and Place		Residence
62	Pacella, John	R-R	6-2	185	9-15-56	Brooklyn, NY	Oakdale, NY

CATCHER (1)

61	Lowry, Dwight	L-R	6-3	210	10-23-57	Robeson, Co. NC	Pembroke, NC

NUMERICAL ROSTER

1	Whitaker, Lou, if	31	Herndon, Larry, of
3	Trammell, Alan, if	33	Nokes, Matt, c
4	Laga, Mike, if	34	Lemon, Chet, of
9	Baker, Doug, if	35	Terrell, Walt, p
10	Engle, Dave, c	37	Simmons, Nelson, of
11	Anderson, Sparky, manager	38	Voigt, Paul, p
13	Parrish, Lance, c	40	LaPoint, Dave, p
14	Bergman, Dave, if	41	Evans, Darrell, of
16	Brookens, Tom, if	42	Dotson, Wayne, p
17	Scherrer, Bill, p	43	Cary, Chuck, p
18	Madison, Scotti, c	44	Denman, Brian, p
19	Coles, Darnell, if	45	Kelly, Bryan, p
20	Flynn, Doug, if	46	Petry, Dan, p
21	Hernandez, Willie, p	47	Morris, Jack, p
22	Barlow, Ricky, p	48	Conner, Jeff, p
23	Gibson, Kirk, of	49	O'Neal, Randy, p
24	Earl, Scott, if	50	Consolo, Billy, coach
25	King, Eric, p	51	Grammas, Alex, coach
26	Tanana, Frank, p	53	Tracewski, Dick, coach
28	Pinson, Vada, coach	56	Muffett, Billy, coach
29	Collins, Dave, of	*61	Lowry, Dwight, c
30	Grubb, John, of	*62	Pacella, John, p

*Non-Roster Players

SAY THEM THIS WAY

Consolo (Con-SO-lo)
Herndon (HURN-don)
Laga (LAH-ga)
Petry (PEE-tree)
Scherrer (SHARE-er)
Terrell (TAIR-ul)
Tracewski (Tra-ZEW-ski)
Trammell (TRAM-mul)

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

'85 Club(s)	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	BB	SO
Nashville	7-7	3.23	37	12	2	3	123.0	90	54	79

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Nashville	.182	74	203	20	37	7	1	2	13	24	51	2

ALPHABETIC ROSTER

Anderson, Sparky, manager 11
Baker, Doug, if 9
Barlow, Ricky, p 22
Bergman, Dave, if 14
Brookens, Tom, if 16
Cary, Chuck, p 43
Coles, Darnell, if 19
Collins, Dave, of 29
Conner, Jeff, p 48
Consolo, Billy, coach 50
Denman, Brian, p 44
Dotson, Wayne, p 42
Earl, Scott, if 24
Engle, Dave, c 10
Evans, Darrell, if 41
Flynn, Doug, if 20
Gibson, Kirk, of 23
Grammas, Alex, coach 51
Grubb, John, of 30
Hernandez, Willie, p 21
Herndon, Larry, of 31
Kelly, Bryan, p 45
King, Eric, p 25
Laga, Mike, if 4
LaPoint, Dave, p 40
Lemon, Chet, of 34
Lowry, Dwight, c *61
Madison, Scotti, c 18
Morris, Jack, p 47
Muffett, Billy, coach 56
Nokes, Matt, c 33
O'Neal, Randy, p 49
Pacella, John, p *62
Parrish, Lance, c 13
Petry, Dan, p 46
Pinson, Vada, coach 28
Scherrer, Bill, p 17
Simmons, Nelson, p 37
Tanana, Frank, p 26
Terrell, Walt, p 35
Tracewski, Dick, coach 53
Trammell, Alan, if 3
Voigt, Paul, p 38
Whitaker, Lou, if 1

* Non-Roster Players

TIGERS LIST 11 ROOKIES

Entering spring training, the Tigers have 11 players on their roster who qualify for rookie status in 1986. They are: Pitchers Ricky Barlow, Chuck Cary, Jeff Conner, Brian Denman, Wayne Dotson, Bryan Kelly, Eric King and Paul Voigt; Catchers Scotti Madison and Matt Nokes and Infielder Scott Earl.

GEORGE LEE ANDERSON

Manager

Nickname: Sparky. Born: Bridgewater, SD 2-22-34 (51) 5-9 170 B-R T-R. (Infielder).
Married: Carol Valle. Children: George Jr., Shirlee Trece, Albert William.
Residence: Thousand Oaks, CA.

Sparky Anderson's list of achievements as manager of the Detroit Tigers grows more impressive each year. Already the dean in the American League, only Tommy Lasorda of Los Angeles has more continuous service among major league field leaders.

Sparky's tenure at Detroit has reached seven seasons and 563 victories. In Tiger history only Hughie Jennings has won more games as manager (1131) and only Jennings and Bucky Harris surpass his total of 1025 games.

Under Sparky's direction, the Tigers have finished above the .500 mark each year. But success is a Sparky Anderson trademark. The Tigers recognized this fact when they extended his contract through the 1988 season.

Sparky has a 16-year major league record of 1426-1047 (.577) and a Tiger mark of 563-461 (.550). His overall winning percentage is 8th highest of 20th century managers with at least 10 years experience. Sparky's cumulative victory total is 13th highest in the history of the game.

Hired on June 12, 1979, Sparky was in uniform two games later. The Tigers matured with his guidance, rising from 5th place in 1980, his first full season at the helm, to just missing post-season action in 1981.

Sparky molded his team and saw the fruits of his labor take shape with a 2nd place finish in 1983. Then the Tigers astounded the baseball world with a season which may never be seen again.

The 1984 Tigers exploded to a club-record 104 victories then swept Kansas City en route to the World Series. Once there, San Diego proved no match, falling in five games.

Sparky was honored as American League Manager of the Year and took his place in baseball history. No other manager can boast 100-win seasons in each league; playoff sweeps in each league; a World Series title in each league.

The Tigers knew what they were getting when Sparky signed on with the team. His reputation and accomplishments with Cincinnati were well documented. The Reds were one of baseball's most formidable teams in his command, 1970-1978. His record (863-586, .596) was the best in the National League during that time.

Sparky's Reds won five West Division titles, four pennants and a pair of World Series. Cincinnati became only the 3rd National League team and the first in 54 years to win back-to-back World Series in 1975-76.

He has been NL Manager of the Year twice (1972 and 1975) and perennially involved with the All-Star Game. Sparky has managed the NL four times and the AL once. He has been a coach three times, the past two for the AL.

Born February 22, 1934 at Bridgewater, SD, Sparky grew up in California. He played in the minor leagues for six seasons as an infielder.

In 1959 Sparky played for the Philadelphia Phillies, his only season in the major leagues. However, upon returning to the minors he honed his managerial abilities and was named to his first assignment in 1964 at Toronto.

His move to the major league level came in 1970. Following the 1969 season, spent as a coach for the San Diego Padres, Sparky was added to the staff of the California Angels but within 24 hours was given the manager's job at Cincinnati.

His initial season saw the Reds win 102 games and earn a berth in the World Series opposite the Baltimore Orioles. It was to be the first of many impressive seasons.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1953	Santa Barbara	.263	141	598	98	157	21	4	5	55	57	47	13
1954	Pueblo	.296	147	497	72	147	13	5	0	62	80	35	14
1955	Fort Worth	.266	158	594	86	158	24	1	0	42	69	35	6
1956	Montreal (Int)	.298	140	453	65	135	17	5	0	47	53	28	4
1957	Los Angeles (PCL)	.260	168	619	74	161	15	0	2	35	72	48	8
1958	Montreal (Int)*	.269	155	580	78	156	35	5	2	56	47	50	21
1959	Philadelphia	.218	152	477	42	104	9	3	0	34	42	53	6
1960	Toronto (Int)	.227	148	543	67	123	11	5	5	21	41	36	12
1961	Toronto (Int)	.240	97	275	30	66	17	0	0	22	34	33	5
1962	Toronto (Int)	.257	124	432	56	111	18	2	2	38	49	32	2
1963	Toronto (Int)	.249	116	358	56	89	12	5	3	25	37	45	3
Major League Totals		.218	152	477	42	104	9	3	0	34	42	53	6

*Recalled by Los Angeles Dodgers: traded to Philadelphia Phillies for Pitchers Jim Golden and Gene Snyder and Outfielder Rip Repulski, Dec 23, 1958.

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club, League	Pos	W-L	Year	Club, League	Pos	W-L
1964	Toronto (Int)	£th	80-72	1976	Cincinnati (Nat)	1st#	102-60
1965	Rock Hill (W Car)	£th£	24-40	1977	Cincinnati (Nat)	2nd#	88-74
		1st§†	35-23	1978	Cincinnati (Nat)	2nd#	92-69
1966	St. Petersburg (Fla St)	2nd£	42-24	1979	DETROIT (Amer)	5th*	56-50
		1st§‡	49-21	1980	DETROIT (Amer)	5th*	84-78
1967	Modesto (Cal)	2nd£	38-32	1981	DETROIT (Amer)	4th£*	31-26
		1st§‡	41-29			T-2nd§*	29-23
1968	Ashville (Sou)	1st	86-54	1982	DETROIT (Amer)	4th*	83-79
1970	Cincinnati (Nat)	1st#	102-60	1983	DETROIT (Amer)	2nd*	92-70
1971	Cincinnati (Nat)	T-4th#	79-83	1984	DETROIT (Amer)	1st*	104-58
1972	Cincinnati (Nat)	1st#	95-59	1985	DETROIT (Amer)	3rd*	84-77
1973	Cincinnati (Nat)	1st#	99-63				
1974	Cincinnati (Nat)	2nd#	98-64				
1975	Cincinnati (Nat)	1st#	108-54				

£1st half-season §2nd half-season †Won playoff ‡Lost playoff #West divisio
*East division

ANDERSON (Continued)

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	Opp	W-L
1970	Cincinnati	Pittsburgh	3-0
1972	Cincinnati	Pittsburgh	3-2
1973	Cincinnati	New York	2-3
1975	Cincinnati	Pittsburgh	3-0
1976	Cincinnati	Philadelphia	3-0
1984	DETROIT	Kansas City	3-0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	Opp	W-L
1970	Cincinnati	Baltimore	1-4
1972	Cincinnati	Oakland	3-4
1975	Cincinnati	Boston	4-3
1976	Cincinnati	New York	4-0
1984	DETROIT	San Diego	4-1

Coach—San Diego Padres 1969
Manager, NL All-Stars 1971, 1973 and 1976;
Coach, NL All-Stars 1974, AL All-Stars 1982 and 1984; AL All-Stars 1985.

SPARKY ANDERSON VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	TEAM	G	W	L	T	PCT
1.	Cleveland	80	52	28		.650
2.	Texas	80	51	29		.638
3.	Minnesota	77	47	30		.610
4.	Seattle*	75	45	29	1	.608
5.	Oakland	70	42	28		.600
6.	California	75	44	31		.587
7.	Toronto	81	44	37		.543
8.	Chicago**	74	40	34		.541
9.	Milwaukee	86	46	40		.535
10.	New York	81	41	40		.506
11.	Baltimore	88	41	47		.466
12.	Boston	85	38	47		.447
13.	Kansas City	73	32	41		.438
		1025	563	461	1	.550

*Tie game not included in win/loss percentage
**Forfeit game included in games, wins and win/loss percentage figures

SPARKY'S TIGER TIES

Sparky Anderson's first game at Detroit didn't come in 1979 when he was named manager of the Tigers. It came almost 30 years earlier when he and Coach Billy Consolo were members of the 1951 Crenshaw Post of Los Angeles which played for a national championship in American Legion ball at Briggs Stadium.

Sparky also managed an All-Star Game, on the National League side, at Tiger Stadium in 1971. The American League won that game, 6-4.

Two former Tiger managers played prominent roles in Sparky's baseball life. In 1959 Sparky played his only season in the major leagues, for the Philadelphia Phillies. His manager was Mayo Smith who was to lead the 1968 Tigers to a World Series championship.

Charlie Dressen is the man Sparky credits for having the greatest influence on him in becoming one of baseball's most successful managers.

Another member of the Tigers' front office, Vice-President and General Manager Bill Lajoie, was Sparky's roommate in the minor leagues when both were at Toronto of the International League.

So Sparky Anderson had many ties to the Tigers much before he was named manager.

SPARKY—NO. 11 IS NUMBER 1

Sparky Anderson is the dean of American League managers, beating out Tony LaRussa of the Chicago White Sox by 1½ months.

Anderson was hired by the Tigers on June 12, 1979 and was in uniform two days later. LaRussa made his debut on August 2 of that year.

Only Tommy Lasorda of Los Angeles has a longer tenure with the same club than Anderson.

HISTORICAL HAPPENINGS

In 1911, 75 years ago, Ty Cobb set team records with a .420 batting average, 248 hits, 147 runs scored and a 40-game hitting streak.

In 1916, 70 years ago, the Tigers walked 18 times in a 9-inning game vs. Philadelphia, May 9, to tie a major league record.

In 1936, 50 years ago, Walter O. Briggs, Sr. became club president beginning a 21-year period of Tiger ownership under the Briggs name.

1941, 45 years ago, Ted Williams' 3-run homer in the bottom of the 9th inning gave the American League it's most famous All-Star victory, 7-5 at Briggs Stadium.

In 1951, 35 years ago, Ty Tyson concluded his career as the Tigers' radio announcer, a career which began in 1927.

1961, 25 years ago, John E. Fetzer was named club president. He was to hold that post until 1978, longer than any man in Tiger history.

1971, 15 years ago, lefty Mickey Lolich set a Tiger record with 308 strikeouts.

1976, 10 years ago, Bird-mania struck the nation as Mark Fidrych set the baseball world aglow with his antics, 19 wins and 2.34 ERA.

1981, 5 years ago, the Tigers lost out to Milwaukee for the 2nd half division title on the next-to-last day of the season.

SPARKY ANDERSON
Dean of American League Managers

- Became Tiger Manager on June 12, 1979. First game in uniform was June 14.
- First manager ever to win 100 or more games in a season with two different teams.
- First manager ever to win a World Series in both leagues.
- Led 1984 Tigers to club record 104 victories.
- Holds League Championship Series record of 17 wins in a career.
- Only manager to guide different teams to LCS sweeps.
- Second on Tigers' all-time managers list in victories with 563 and third in games.
- Has been named Manager of the Year in both leagues.
- 16-year record 1426-1047 (.577). Tiger record 563-461 (.550).
- 13th winningest manager in history.

BASEBALL'S 18 WINNINGEST MANAGERS

		W	L	Pct.
1	Connie Mack	3776	4025	.484
2	John McGraw	2840	1984	.589
3	Bucky Harris	2159	2219	.493
4	Joe McCarthy	2126	1335	.614
5	Walter Alston	2040	1613	.558
6	Leo Durocher	2010	1710	.540
7	Casey Stengel	1926	1867	.508
8	Bill McKechnie	1898	1724	.524
9	Gene Mauch	1734	1880	.480
10	Ralph Houk	1619	1531	.514
11	Fred Clarke	1602	1179	.576
12	Clark Griffith	1491	1367	.522
13	SPARKY ANDERSON	1426	1047	.577
14	Al Lopez	1422	1026	.581
15	Miller Huggins	1413	1134	.555
16	Earl Weaver	1407	971	.592
	Jimmie Dykes	1407	1538	.478
18	Wilbert Robinson	1397	1395	.500

BASEBALL'S BEST PERCENTAGES
(20th Century and at least 10 years experience)

		W	L	Pct.
1	Joe McCarthy	2126	1335	.614
2	Fred Clarke	1422	969	.595
3	Billy Southworth	1064	729	.593
4	Frank Chance	932	640	.593
5	Earl Weaver	1407	971	.592
6	John McGraw	2840	1984	.589
7	Al Lopez	1422	1026	.581
8	SPARKY ANDERSON	1426	1047	.577

MOST LCS GAMES MANAGED

1.	Whitey Herzog	23
	Tommy Lasorda	23
3.	**SPARKY ANDERSON**	**22**
	Earl Weaver	22
5.	Billy Martin	21
6.	Dick Williams	18

MOST LCS GAMES WON

1.	**SPARKY ANDERSON**	**17**
2.	Tommy Lasorda	16
3.	Earl Weaver	15
4.	Whitey Herzog	14
5.	Dick Williams	9
6.	Billy Martin	8

MOST WORLD SERIES GAMES MANAGED

1.	Casey Stengel	63
2.	John McGraw	54
3.	Connie Mack	43
	Joe McCarthy	43
5.	Walter Alston	40
6.	Miller Huggins	33
7.	**SPARKY ANDERSON**	**28**

MOST WORLD SERIES GAMES WON

1.	Casey Stengel	37
2.	Joe McCarthy	30
3.	John McGraw	26
4.	Connie Mack	24
5.	Walter Alston	20
6.	Miller Huggins	18
7.	**SPARKY ANDERSON**	**16**

COACHING STAFF

CONSOLO, William Angelo — Coach

Born: Cleveland, OH 8-18-34 (50) 5-11 180 B-R T-R (Infielder). Residence: Westlake Village, CA.

Years	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
2—Minor League	.279	258	979	156	273	43	15	18	108	127	148	21
10—Major League	.221	603	1178	158	260	31	11	9	83	161	297	9

Major League Clubs — Boston Red Sox 1953-59; Washington Senators 1959-60; Minnesota Twins 1961; Kansas City Athletics-Los Angeles Angels-Philadelphia Phillies 1962.
Coach — Detroit Tigers 1979-

GRAMMAS, Alexander Peter — Coach

Born: Birmingham, AL 4-3-27 (58) 6-0 175 B-R T-R (Infielder). Married: Tula Triantos. Children: Lynn, Mary Ann, Pete, Alexis. Residence: Birmingham, AL.

Years	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
5—Minor League	.269	660	2424	328	653	101	25	9	232	272	126	24
10—Major League	.247	913	2073	236	512	90	10	12	163	206	193	17

Major League Clubs — St. Louis Cardinals 1954-56, 1959-62; Cincinnati Reds 1956-58; Chicago Cubs 1962-63.
Manager — Fort Worth (Class AA) 1964; Milwaukee Brewers 1976-77.
Coach — Pittsburgh Pirates 1965-69; Cincinnati Reds 1970-75; Atlanta Braves 1978; Detroit Tigers 1980-

MUFFETT, Billy Arnold — Coach

Born: Hammond, IN 9-21-30 (54) 6-1 200 B-R T-R (Pitcher). Married: Janet Lusk. Residence: Monroe, LA

Year	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
14—Minor League	131-104	3.40	379	141	107	1954	1800	911	739	925	1071
6—Major League	16-23	4.33	125	32	7	376	407	213	181	132	188

Major League Clubs — St. Louis Cardinals 1957-58; San Francisco Giants 1959; Boston Red Sox 1960-62.
Coach — St. Louis Cardinals 1967-70; California Angels 1971-74, 1975-77; Detroit Tigers 1985-

PINSON, Vada Edward, Jr. — Coach

Born: Memphis, TN 8-11-38 (46) B-L T-L (Outfielder). Single.

Years	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
3—Minor League	.340	334	1321	292	449	79	33	33	197	152	182	106
18—Major League	.286	2469	9645	1366	2757	485	127	256	1170	574	1196	305

Major League Clubs — Cincinnati Reds 1958-68; St. Louis Cardinals 1969; Cleveland Indians 1970-71; California Angels 1972-73; Kansas City Royals 1974-75.
Coach — Seattle Mariners 1977-80, 1982-84; Chicago White Sox 1981; Detroit Tigers 1985-

TRACEWSKI, Richard Joseph — Coach

Born: Eynon, PA 2-3-35 (50) 5-11 165 B-R T-R (Infielder). Married: Delores Patricia Totski. Child: Joy Ann. Residence: Peckville, PA.

Years	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
8—Minor League	.265	974	3619	612	960	127	53	15	358	552	475	94
8—Major League	.213	614	1231	148	262	31	9	8	91	134	253	15

Major League Clubs — Los Angeles Dodgers 1962-65; Detroit Tigers 1966-69.
Coach — Detroit Tigers 1972-

BEHIND THE SCENES

Clarence S. Livingood, M.D., F.A.C.P. — Physician

Born: Elverson, PA 8-7-11. Residence: Grosse Pointe, MI. Married: Louise Wilson Sinclair. Children: Wilson, Louise, Clarence A. II, Susan, Elizabeth.

Dr. Clarence Livingood has been associated with the Tigers since 1965 (as medical consultant and their team physician since 1967. A graduate of Ursinus College in 1932, he received his M.D. at the University of Pennsylvania in 1936.

David J. Collon, M.D. — Orthopaedic Consultant

Born: Romeo, MI 2-17-40. Residence: Bloomfield Hills, MI. Married: Jane Wilson. Children: Kati, David.

Dr. David Collon began his association with the Tigers late in 1984. He is the head of the Center for Athletic Medicine at Henry Ford Hospital, having returned there in August, 1984. A 1963 graduate of the University of Michigan, Dr. Collon was graduated from Wayne State's Medical School in 1968. He did his internship and residency at Ford Hospital and in between served in the Military (1972-75) and spent a year (1975) in England and Vienna, Austria. Dr. Collon was on the staff at Ford 1976-80, but left for private practice until resuming his ties to Ford Hospital last year.

William M. Armstrong — Trainer

Born: Newark, OH 7-5-48. Residence: South Lyon, MI. Married: Janice Rose. Children: KC Marshall, Alea Rose.

Elevated to the major league level for the first time. Has been in the Tigers' farm system for previous 4 seasons, beginning with Birmingham in 1981. He was at Lakeland in 1982 and Evansville in 1983 and 1984. Originally with the Toronto organization, Utica in 1977 and Syracuse in 1978, Armstrong was in the Montreal system at Memphis in 1979 and Denver in 1980. He was graduated with a B.A. in Physical Education in 1974 from Olivet College and received his M.A. in Physical Education from Michigan State in 1977.

Charles F. Collins — Visiting Clubhouse Manager

Nickname: Rip. Born: Jackson, MI 2-8-20. Residence: Livonia, MI. Married: Kathleen Turner. Children: John, Joseph, Charles, Kathleen, James, Robert, Patrick.

Joined the Tigers in 1975 after similar positions with the NFL Lions and the WFL Wheels. Association with the Tigers began in 1933 as a batboy. Fought in World War II, Korea and Vietnam, earning two Distinguished Flying Crosses, eight Air Medals and a Good Conduct Medal. Was a Major in the Marine Corps.

Pio DiSalvo — Trainer

Born: Clearfield, PA 8-12-38. Residence: Clearfield, PA. Single.

Has served in the Tiger organization since 1970. Was trainer in minor leagues at AAA level 1974-79, except 1978 when he was Tigers' equipment manager. Promoted to assistant trainer in 1980 and has been at major league level since.

James B. Schmakel — Equipment Manager

Born: Toledo, OH 3-28-51. Residence: Toledo, OH. Married: Patricia Kathleen O'Connell. Children: Katrina; Bryan; Jay.

A graduate of the University of Toledo and former basketball coach with a background in industrial relations, Schmakel joined the Tigers in 1979 after experience as the clubhouse manager at Toledo's Lucas County Stadium where the Tigers formerly had their Class AAA team.

WHAT'S IN A NAME?

Interesting nicknames? The Tigers have had a few players with famous and unusual monikers over the years. There were the famous (Schoolboy Rowe), the obscure (Firpo Marberry) and many in between. For instance; Soldier Boy Murphy and Sailor Stroud suited up for Detoit, as did Piano Legs Hickman, Baby Doll Jacobson and the Wilson trio, Mutt, Icehouse and Squanto. Other nicknames from the All-Time roster include **Hooks** (Dauss), **Snooks** (Dowd), **Razor** (Ledbetter), **Rip** (Radcliffe), **Hack** (Simmons), **Rocky** (Colavito), **Muddy** (Ruel), **Stubby** (Overmire), **Tubby** (Spencer), **Baldy** (Louden) and **Slim** (Love). But, perhaps the topper was John Francis Gammon, better known as Phenominal Smith.

9

BAKER, Douglas Lee
Infielder

Born: Fullerton, CA 4-3-61 (25) 5-9 165 B-S T-R. Single. Att: Arizona State University.

SIGNED by Tigers as 9th selection in June, 1982 draft.

1985 SEASON: Began season at Nashville but recalled April 9 before he played a game . . . Optioned back to Nashville April 30 . . . Had 4 hits at Omaha May 26 . . . Had 5-game hitting streak July 9-12 (10/17 = .588) . . . Had 6-game hitting streak July 15-21 (7/21 = .333) . . . Batted .426 vs. Denver (23/54) . . . Tied for team lead with 4 triples . . . Was recalled Sept 3 . . . Finished season with 3-game hitting streak (3/11 = .273), longest of his ML career.

CAREER:

1984: Contract purchased July 2 and made ML debut that night at Chicago . . . Had 4 hits at Cleveland July 24 . . . Optioned to Evansville July 31 and recalled Aug 10 . . . Made one defensive appearance in 1984 ALCS . . . Did not appear in World Series . . . Underwent arthroscopic surgery to repair torn cartilage in left knee Oct 17.

1983: Voted Best Defensive Shortstop in the Southern League by Baseball America in consultation with league managers...Led league's shortstops in games (146), total chances (747), assists (482) and sacrifice hits (18). Named to All-Star Team.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1982	Birmingham	.225	70	213	28	48	3	4	1	21		38	42	5	14
1983	Birmingham	.241	146†	452	72	109	18	3	5	51		65	51	14	27
1984	Evansville	.265	70	219	29	58	19	1	7	27	2	42	53	6	16
	DETROIT	.185	43	108	15	20	4	1	0	12	1	7	22	3	5
1985	Nashville	.218	107	325	42	71	9	4	2	30	4	41	50	6	22
	DETROIT	.185	15	27	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	9	0	1
2 yr.	ML Total	.185	58	135	19	25	5	1	0	13	1	7	31	3	6

†Led League

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT					(DID NOT PLAY)									

22

BARLOW, Ricky Vernard
Pitcher

Born: Woodville, TX 3-21-63 (23) 6-2 170 B-R T-R. Single.

SIGNED by Tigers as 1st selection in June, 1981 draft.

1985 SEASON: Shared playing time with Lakeland and Birmingham . . . Started 20 of his 27 appearances . . . Pitched 4-hit complete game vs. Vero Beach Aug 13 (2) . . . Had 7 strikeouts vs. Orlando May 25 in less than 7 innings.

CAREER:

1984: Pitched 7-ininng 1-hit shutout at St. Petersburg June 1 (1).

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Bristol	6-3	4.34	11	11	2	1	0	58	63	38	28	36	24
1982	Macon	2-4	5.46	13	13	1	0	0	64	64	41	39	49	36
	Bristol	4-4	3.75	10	10	2	0	0	58	46	31	24	37	56
1983	Lakeland	0-1	24.30	2	2	0	0	0	3	9	9	9	6	2
1984	Lakeland	1-17	6.79	25	25	4	1	0	122	134	116	92	101	65
1985	Lakeland	1-7	5.54	9	9	2	0	0	50	51	34	31	27	35
	Birmingham	1-5	8.38	18	11	0	0	0	63	88	74	59	55	39

14

BERGMAN, David Bruce
Infielder

Born: Evanston, IL 6-6-53 (32) 6-2 190 B-L T-L. Married: Cathryn Link. Children: Troy, 2-25-79; Bria, 11-27-81; Erika, 12-16-85. Grad: Illinois State University.

OBTAINED from Phillies in four-man trade, March 24, 1984.

1985 SEASON: Injured left elbow in spring training . . . Placed on 15-day DL April 22 . . . Had arthroscopic surgery to remove 3 bone chips April 24 . . . Surgery performed by Dr. James Andrews at Hughston Clinic in Columbus, GA . . . Sent to Nashville May 15 on rehabilitation option . . . Returned May 29 . . . Had 3 home runs, all leading off innings, June 29 vs. Toronto, July 3 at Baltimore and Aug 29 vs. Oakland . . . Batted .625 (5/8) against Cleveland.

CAREER:

1984: Acquired with Pitcher Willie Hernandez from Philadelphia for Catcher John Wockenfuss and Outfielder Glenn Wilson March 24 . . . Invaluable for defense and clutch hitting . . . Beat Toronto with 3-run home runs in 10th inning on 2 occasions, June 4 in a 13-pitch battle with Roy Lee Jackson and at Toronto Sept 7 vs. Ron Musselman . . . Had 6-game hitting streak (11/22 = .500) April 29-May 14 . . . Out with groin pull June 8-13 and strained back muscle Aug 30-Sept 6 . . . Had 4 hits first game back at Toronto Sept 7 . . . Started Game 2 of ALCS and had hit in only at-bat . . . Went hitless in 5 at-bats in World Series, but had 25 fielding chances without error.

1983: Hit career-high .286 including .432 in Aug and .351 in Sept . . . Hit .351 as pinch hitter (11/31) . . . Was Giants' Player-of-the-Month in Sept.

1980: Hit 2-run triple in Game 2 of NLCS against Philadelphia.

1975: Was Eastern League batting champion and MVP . . . Made ML debut Aug 26 vs. Oakland.

1974: Was New York-Penn League batting champion and MVP.

MISCELLANY: Sporting News College All-American at Illinois State . . . Holds real estate license and also is a stock broker.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1974	Oneonta	.348†	56	201	60	70	6	7‡	10	48		62	29	20	8
1975	Winter Haven	.311†	124	399	76	124	15	6	11	60		83	60	15	5
	New York (A)	.000	7	17	0	0	0	0	0	0		2	4	0	1
1976	Syracuse	.295	134	455	68	134	23	2	7	65		77	73	17	10
1977	Syracuse	.312	132	468	88	146	29	4	16	59		90	59	29	8
	New York (A)*	.250	5	4	1	1	0	0	0	1		0	0	0	0
1978	Houston	.231	104	186	15	43	5	1	0	12		39	32	2	4
1979	Charleston	.280	138	461	78	129	23	3	6	58		95	43	9	11
	Houston	.400	13	15	4	6	0	0	1	2		0	3	0	0
1980	Houston	.256	90	78	12	20	6	1	0	3	0	10	10	1	1
1981	Houston**	.167	6	6	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
	San Francisco	.255	63	145	16	37	9	0	3	13	1	19	18	2	3
1982	San Francisco	.273	100	121	22	33	3	1	4	14	2	18	11	3	4
1983	San Francisco***	.286	90	140	16	40	4	1	6	24	4	24	21	2	2
1984	DETROIT	.273	120	271	42	74	8	5	7	44	5	33	40	3	8
1985	DETROIT	.179	69	140	8	25	2	0	3	7	2	14	15	0	3
10 yr.	ML Total	.249	667	1123	137	280	37	9	25	121	14	159	154	13	26

† Led league

‡ Tied for league lead

* Traded to Houston to complete deal which sent Catcher Cliff Johnson to New York in exchange for Infielder Mike Fischlin and Pitcher Randy Niemann, Nov 23, 1977

** Traded with Outfielder Jeff Leonard for Infielder Mike Ivie, April 20, 1981

*** Traded to Philadelphia for Outfie der Al Sanchez, then traded to Detroit with Pitcher Willie Hernandez for Outfielder Glenn Wilson and Catcher John Wockenfuss, March 24, 1984

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1980	Houston	.333	4	3	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1
1984	DETROIT	1.000	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.000	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

COBB'S HIT PARADE

On July 19, 1927 Ty Cobb (then with the Philadelphia Athletics) doubled off the glove of Harry Heilmann for his 4,000th major league hit. The milestone safety was surrendered by Sam Gibson. The Tigers spoiled the occasion with a 5-3 victory over Lefty Grove.

16

BROOKENS, Thomas Dale
Infielder

Born: Chambersburg, PA 8-10-53 (32) 5-10 170 B-R T-R. Married: Christa Shoenfelt. Child: Lacey Anne, 2-17-82. Att: Mansfield (PA) State College.

SIGNED by Tigers as 1st selection in Jan, 1975 draft.

1985 SEASON: Had 4 hits May 17 at Oakland . . . Had 6 RBI in 3 games, June 29-30, July 1 . . . Caught for first time in career from the 11th through the 15th innings July 20 vs. Texas . . . Had 5 game-tying, 7 go-ahead and 5 game-winning RBI . . . Batted .353 vs. Kansas City (12/34) and .342 vs. Seattle (13/38).

CAREER:

1984: Batted .366 in June (15/41) . . . Batted .318 in August (14/44) . . . Placed on 15-day DL Aug 19 with pulled left hamstring . . . Returned Sept 4 . . . Appeared in Game 1 and started Game 2 of ALCS . . . Defensive replacement in Games 1, 2 and 4 of World Series.

1983: Had 4 hits at New York, April 12 and vs. Texas, May 22 . . . Drove in 4 runs at Cleveland, June 17 . . . Had 6-game hitting streak, Aug 29-Sept 2 (2) and 5-game streak. May 27-30.

1982: Had career high 11-game hitting streak, July 3-16 . . . Set personal high with 10 GWRBI . . . Had 4 RBI at Minnesota, July 15 . . . Hit pinch HR vs. Chicago, May 9 . . . 10th inning HR beat Brewers, 6-5, at Milwaukee, Sept 6.

1981: Missed all of April with hamstring pull and sprained ankle . . . Returned with 2 hits in first game, May 5 at Oakland . . . Had two 6-game hitting streaks.

1980: Led team with 9 triples and 151 games . . . Tied for team lead with 13 stolen bases . . . AL Player of Week for Aug 18 . . . Started triple play and went 5-for-5, including home run, at Milwaukee, Aug 20.

1979: Singled in first ML at bat off Geoff Zahn vs. Minnesota, July 10 . . . Stole home July 15 at Chicago and July 30 at Texas.

MISCELLANY: Twin brother Tim played in Tiger organization in 1977 and 1978 . . . Cousin Ike pitched for Tigers in 1975.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1975	Montgomery	.222	100	329	37	73	11	2	7	36		26	69	4	31
1976	Montgomery	.258	137	492	76	127	22	5	11	56		66	65	21	25
1977	Evansville	.289	118	440	70	127	22	5	8	52		27	73	18	25
1978	Evansville	.282	65	206	27	58	11	1	6	25		21	36	9	20
1979	Evansville	.306	77	265	51	81	23	2	14	46		33	50	10	12
	DETROIT	.263	60	190	23	50	5	2	4	21		11	40	10	11
1980	DETROIT	.275	151	509	64	140	25	9	10	66	9	32	71	13	29
1981	DETROIT	.243	71	239	19	58	10	1	4	25	5	14	43	5	10
1982	DETROIT	.231	140	398	40	92	15	3	9	58	10	27	63	5	20
1983	DETROIT	.214	138	332	50	71	13	3	6	32	2	29	46	10	22
1984	DETROIT	.246	113	224	32	55	11	4	5	26	0	19	33	6	12
1985	DETROIT	.237	156	485	54	115	34	6	7	47	5	27	78	14	24
7 yr.	ML Total	.244	829	2377	282	581	113	28	45	275	31	159	374	63	128

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

BROOKENS AS A BACKSTOP

Tom Brookens showed his versatility on July 20, 1985 when he was called on to catch during the final four innings of the Tigers' 6-5 victory in 15 innings against Texas. It was his first time behind the plate in any organized game.

43

CARY, Charles Douglas
Pitcher

Nickname: Chuck. Born: Whittier, CA 3-3-60 (26) 6-4 210 B-L T-L. Married: Katherine Fletcher. Att: University of California-Berkeley.

SIGNED by Tigers as 7th selection in June, 1981 draft.

1985 SEASON: Appeared in club-high 48 games for Nashville...Saved club-high 8 games...Contract purchased by Tigers Aug 12...Made ML debut Aug 22 at Oakland and earned a save (1 IP, 2 SO)...Only ML decision, a loss, Sept 16 vs. Baltimore...Struck out 5 at Boston Sept 21 and vs. Boston Sept 29...Other save came Oct 2 vs. Toronto...Had 2.81 ERA at home.

CAREER:

1984: Tied Southern League lead for pitcher's fielding percentage (1.000).

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Macon	5-5	2.59	13	13	4	0	0	87	77	32	25	19	55
1982	Birmingham	8-14	4.17	28	28	5	1	0	166	162	93	77	64	125
1983	Birmingham	6-8	3.68	17	17	5	1	0	105	103	50	42	42	69
	Evansville	1-1	4.41	15	1	0	0	1	16	21	10	8	8	8
1984	Birmingham	6-4	4.82	22	20	1	0	0	108	118	61	58	46	62
1985	Nashville	2-1	3.00	48	0	0	0	8	66	55	27	22	27	54
	DETROIT	0-1	3.42	16	0	0	0	2	23.2	16	9	9	8	22
1 yr.	ML Total	0-1	3.42	16	0	0	0	2	23.2	16	9	9	8	22

19

COLES, Darnell
Infielder

Born: San Bernardino, CA 6-2-62 (23) 6-1 185 B-R T-R. Married: Sharon Davidson. Child: Deanna, 2-22-84.

OBTAINED from Mariners in two-man trade, Dec 12, 1985.

1985 SEASON: Began season with Calgary (AAA) . . . Batted .320 with 4 home runs and 20 RBI . . . Recalled by Seattle May 14 . . . Saw action as shortstop, third baseman, leftfielder and designated hitter . . . First start May 26 had 3 hits vs. Detroit . . . Hit .333 (7/21) in May . . . Only home run was July 25 at Boston . . . Had 3-game hitting streak (4/11 = .364) with 2 doubles and 2 RBI May 29-31 . . . Optioned to Calgary Aug 1 . . . Fractured bone in right hand when hit by pitch Aug 7 vs. Tucson to end season.

CAREER:

1984: Leader at Salt Lake City with 14 home runs.

1983: Made ML debut Sept 4 vs. New York . . . First start Sept 5 at Kansas City . . . Had 3 hits and home run.

1981: Named to Midwest League All-Star Team.

1980: Selected first by Seattle in June, 1980 draft.

MISCELLANY: Was 4-sport letterman at Eisenhower High School . . . Was captain of baseball, basketball and track teams . . . Named 3-time baseball MVP . . . Was All-State in football . . . Turned down scholarship to UCLA (football and baseball) . . . Was Southern California's 1980 High School Athlete of the Year.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1980	Bellingham	.214	35	117	23	25	3	1	2	12		22	24	1	28
1981	Wausau	.274	111	354	53	97	20	3	9	48		42	67	9	52
1982	Bakersfield	.303	136	482	91	146	24	4	11	55		68	61	27	73
1983	Chattanooga	.287	72	261	49	75	10	4	5	24		41	39	12	30
	Salt Lake City	.316	61	234	43	74	12	5	10	41		20	19	11	25
	Seattle	.283	27	92	9	26	7	0	1	61	1	7	12	0	4
1984	Seattle	.161	48	143	15	23	3	1	0	6	2	17	26	2	16
	Salt Lake City	.318	69	242	57	77	22	3	14	68		48	41	6	8
1985	Salt Lake City	.320	31	97	16	31	8	0	4	24		17	15	2	5
	Seattle*	.237	27	59	8	14	4	0	1	5	1	9	17	0	6
3 yr.	ML Total	.214	102	294	32	63	14	1	2	17	4	33	55	2	18

*Traded to Detroit for Pitcher Richard Monteleone, Dec 12, 1985.

29

COLLINS, David S.

Outfielder

Born: Rapid City, SD 10-20-52 (33) 5-10 175 B-S T-L. Married: Kimberly Davis. Child: Leah, 10-27-80. Att: Mesa (AZ) Community College

OBTAINED from Athletics in 2-man trade, Nov 13, 1985.

1985 SEASON: Batted .324 vs. New York and Seattle . . . Batted .306 vs. Detroit and .304 vs. Cleveland . . . Hit .308 (12/39) with 2 home runs and 9 RBI vs. California . . . Hit .324 in Sept/Oct . . . Had over 20 stolen bases for 8th time and over 10 for 10th time in 11 year ML career.

CAREER:

1984: Was second in AL with 60 stolen bases . . . Tied for AL lead with 15 triples . . . Had 11-game hitting streak May 2-20 (17/43 = .395) . . . Collected 1,000th ML hit Aug 31 vs. Minnesota . . . Stole 4 bases at Baltimore Aug 5.

1983: Had 5 RBI June 26 at Seattle.

1981: Had 15-game hitting streak.

1980: Stole career-high 79 bases for Cincinnati . . . Had 15-game hitting streak.

1979: Batted career-high .318 . . . Hit .357 vs. Pittsburgh with 6 runs in NLCS.

1978: Had 14 pinch-hits.

1977: Hit career-high 5 home runs.

1975: Made ML debut June 7 vs. Milwaukee . . . Had career-high 15-game hitting streak in June (24/57 = .421) . . . Had 5 hits in game vs. Texas June 30.

MISCELLANY: Was drafted No. 1 in the secondary phase by California in the June, 1972 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1972	Idaho Falls	.274	68	252	40	69	8	8†	1	27		41	51	21	3
1973	Quad Cities	.258	110	387	61	100	15	7	4	49		82	58	32	11
1974	Salinas	.343	39	143	30	49	3	5	1	21		16	19	29	5
	El Paso	.352†	82	324	64	114	15	4	4	49		42	34	32	12
1975	Salt Lake City	.311	51	193	41	60	7	6	0	24		23	26	32	1
	California	.266	93	319	41	85	13	4	3	29		36	55	24	2
1976	Salt Lake City	.360	35	136	28	49	13	4	0	12		18	14	19	2
	California*	.263	99	365	45	96	12	1	4	28		40	55	32	1
1977	Seattle**	.239	120	402	46	96	9	3	5	28		33	66	25	2
1978	Cincinnati	.216	102	102	13	22	1	0	0	7		15	18	7	1
1979	Cincinnati	.318	122	396	59	126	16	4	3	35		27	48	16	4
1980	Cincinnati	.303	144	551	94	167	20	4	3	35	6	53	68	79	5
1981	Cincinnati***	.272	95	360	63	98	18	6	3	23	2	41	41	26	4
1982	New York (A)#	.253	111	348	41	88	12	3	3	25	4	28	49	13	7
1983	Toronto	.271	118	402	55	109	12	4	1	34	5	43	67	31	3
1984	Toronto§	.308	128	441	59	136	24	15‡	2	44	11	33	41	60	2
1985	Oakland&	.251	112	379	52	95	16	4	4	29	6	29	37	29	6
11 yr.	ML Total	.275	1244	4065	568	1118	153	48	31	317	34	378	545	342	37

† Led league
‡ Tied for league lead
* Selected by Seattle in expansion draft, Nov 5, 1976
** Traded to Cincinnati for Pitcher Shane Rawley, Dec 2, 1977
*** Signed by New York as free agent, Dec 23, 1981
\# Traded to Toronto with Pitcher Mike Morgan, First Baseman Fred McGriff and cash for Pitcher Dale Murray and OF-C Tom Dodd, Dec 9, 1982
§ Traded to Oakland with Shortstop Alfredo Griffin for Pitcher Bill Caudill, Dec 8, 1984
& Traded to Detroit for IF-OF Barbaro Garbey, Nov 13, 1985

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1979	Cincinnati	.357	3	14	0	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	0

WIN A FEW LOSE A FEW

Of the 13 current American League franchises, the Tigers hold an edge in overall regular season games against eight teams—California, Chicago, Cleveland, Milwaukee, Oakland, Seattle, Texas and Toronto. Six clubs own the all-time lead against the Tigers—Baltimore, Boston, Kansas City, Minnesota and New York. **See page 57** for the Tigers' series records vs. these teams and the eight defunct American League teams.

48

CONNER, Jeffrey Dean
Pitcher

Born: Biloxi, MS 6-26-59 (26) 6-1 185 B-L T-L. Married: Laura Halajian. Expecting in July. Att: Glendale (AZ) Community College.

SIGNED by Tigers as free agent, Dec 1, 1983.

1985 SEASON: Played for Birmingham in AA before promotion to Nashville in AAA...Was 9-7 with 2.66 ERA for season...Had lowest ERA on Nashville (2.74)...Named American Association Pitcher-of-the-Week, Aug 12-18...Had 7 strikeouts vs. Omaha June 4 and vs. Denver July 21...Was 2-3 with 1.38 ERA at home and 4-2 with 1.38 ERA, 1 save and 10 games finished in 23 games in relief for Nashville.

CAREER:

1984: Was 2-0 with a 2.61 ERA in relief.

1983: Led Eastern League with 188 innings pitched...Tied for lead with 27 games started...Tied for second with 3 shutouts and 10 complete games...Was 10th with 3.59 ERA.

1981: Was second in Eastern League with 183 innings pitched.

MISCELLANY: Originally drafted by California as 3rd selection in June, 1977 draft...Named to Arizona All-State baseball team in 1977...That year, his high school (Trevor G. Browne in Phoenix) won state title.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1977	Idaho Falls	1-5	5.85	12	5	0	0	0	40	44	35	26	30	29
1978	Davenport	4-9	4.68	22	21	6	0	0	146	147	86	76	42	85
1979	Salinas	6-5	4.38	30	15	1	1	0	109	110	64	53	60	67
1980	El Paso	0-3	9.60	8	4	0	0	0	30	46	45	32	26	18
	Salinas	9-3	2.94	14	14	6	1	0	95	93	42	31	43	55
1981	Holyoke	11-13	3.69	26	26	10	2	0	183	169	90	75	62	91
1982	Holyoke	6-7	3.67	30	20	2	0	0	125	135	62	51	55	76
1983	Nashua	10-11	3.59	27	27‡	10	3	0	188†	182	84	75	78	87
1984	Evansville	6-11	4.28	32	16	2	1	0	128	150	76	61	43	84
1985	Birmingham	1-0	2.29	3	3	0	0	0	20	17	5	5	9	12
	Nashville	8-7	2.74	33	10	3	0	1	105	96	51	32	33	57

† Led league
‡ Tied for league lead

44

DENMAN, Brian John
Pitcher

Born: Minneapolis, MN 2-12-56 (30) 6-4 210 B-R T-R. Married: Linda Montante. Child: Ami Lea, 6-15-85. Att: University of Minnesota.

SIGNED by Tigers as free agent Nov 12, 1984.

1985 SEASON: Led American Association with 4 shutouts...Tied for league lead with 8 complete games and 182 innings pitched...Named American Association Pitcher-of-the-Week Aug 5-11...Tied for pitchers' high with 39 fielding assists...Had 4-hit shutout at Iowa May 29...Struck out 8 June 8 vs. Iowa...Was 7-2 with 2.51 ERA at home.

CAREER:

1983: Named to International League All-Star Team and pitched 2 perfect innings.

1982: Started slowly with Pawtucket, sent to AA Bristol...Was 3-0 with 2.11 ERA and promoted to Pawtucket July 23...Won final 3 starts including 2 7-inning shutouts...Recalled Aug 20 by Boston...Made ML debut Aug 22 winning at Oakland...Other wins came vs. Oakland Sept 1 and pitched a 6-hitter at New York winning 5-0 Oct 2.

1981: Led Eastern League in many categories...Pitched no-hitter vs. West Haven, July 6...Named to All-Star Team.

1978: Led Florida State League with 16 wins...Named to All-Star Team in first professional season...Originally signed by Boston as 1st selection in June, 1978 draft (secondary phase).

MISCELLANY: Played for state championship team for Richfield, MN High School in 1974...American Legion team won Minnesota state title in 1973...That team finished 5th in American Legion World Series...Was All-Big Ten twice at Minnesota, pitching Gophers into 1976 and 1977 College World Series.

DENMAN (Continued)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1978	Winter Haven	†16-5	2.05	27	27	9	2	0	189	147	51	43	34	122
1979	Bristol	‡14-10	3.69	28	25	12	3†	0	188	194	88	77	54	97
1980	Bristol	6-0	3.10	10	9	0	0	0	58	71	26	20	12	35
1981	Pawtucket	0-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	3
	Bristol	‡15-3	2.44†	25	24	13†	2	0	188 †	172	65	51	51	109
1982	Pawtucket	7-4	5.05	20	16	3	2	0	93	120	56	52	30	41
	Bristol	3-0	2.11	5	4	3	1	0	38	26	11	9	15	21
	Boston	3-4	4.78	9	9	2	1	0	49.0	55	32	26	9	9
1983	Pawtucket	8-11	5.02	26	25	3	0	0	154	182	99	86	66	76
1984	Pawtucket	3-5	8.32	16	15	1	0	0	70	98	73	65	32	22
	New Britian *	4-1	2.51	13	10	0	0	2	61	63	21	17	10	39
1985	Nashville	10-8	4.06	27	26	8‡	4†	0	182 ‡	198	93	82	51	65
1 yr.	ML Total	3-4	4.78	9	9	2	1	0	49.0	55	32	26	9	9

† Led league
‡ Tied for league lead
* Released by Boston and signed by Detroit as free agent, Nov 12, 1984

RING THE BELL on Archive.org

42

DOTSON, Arnold Wayne
Pitcher

Nickname: Wayne. Born: Lubbock, TX 3-18-65 (21) B-R T-R. Single.

SIGNED by Tigers as 1st selection in June, 1983 draft.

1985 SEASON: Started season at Lakeland . . . Advanced to Birmingham in AA . . . Combined for 25 games started . . . Pitched complete game victory at Daytona Beach June 19 (1) with 9 strikeouts . . . Next start, also at Daytona Beach, struck out 13 in victory June 24 . . . Won 5 of final 6 decisions with Lakeland.

MISCELLANY: Was All-State in baseball at Estacado High School his junior and senior seasons . . . Was 15-2 with 0.93 ERA and 229 strikeouts in 113 innings as senior.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Bristol	4-2	7.62	12	12	1	0	0	54	63	54	46	39	49
1984	Lakeland	3-7	5.25	18	11	0	0	0	60	60	45	35	55	34
1985	Lakeland	6-8	5.44	17	17	1	0	0	101	107	78	61	61	71
	Birmingham	1-5	4.85	8	8	1	0	0	43	42	26	23	30	22

HOW THEY BECAME TIGERS

Research reveals that the nickname "Tigers" first was applied to the Detroit baseball club in 1895.

Baseball historians long credited Philip J. Reid, city editor of the Detroit Evening News, with first using the name in print in 1896, although George Stallings, manager of the Detroit team which was then a member of the Western League, took credit for the move which resulted in the nickname when he put his players in black-and-brown striped stockings which, he said, reminded the fans of "tiger stripes."

Later evidence makes it appear that an unidentified headline writer at the Detroit Free Press actually originated the Tiger nickname in 1895, a year before Stallings became manager and before the team was wearing striped stockings.

In its early years, the team was simply called "Detroit," "the Detroits," sometimes the "Wolverines" (a name more familiarly associated with the University of Michigan) and at times the "Creams."

The "Creams" broke into print in 1894, the year Detroit entered the Western League under the ownership of G.A. Van Derbeck, a transient from Los Angeles. A writer of the time derisively referred to his aggregation as "what is purpoted to be the cream of California baseball players"—which may account for the name.

Then on April 16, 1895, the Free Press printed a headline over a baseball story which read: "Strouthers' Tigers Showed Up Very Nicely." On the same page, a string of baseball notes was headed: "Notes of the Detroit Tigers of 1895." Curiously, not once in either story was the word "Tigers" used.

From then on, the Free Press fairly regularly called them the "Tigers" and in May, 1895, the Sporting Life began using "Tigers" in its dispatches from Detroit. However, up to July 1, 1895 careful search of the files disclosed that neither the Detroit Evening News nor its Sunday paper, the News-Tribune, had used "Tigers."

Thus it seems that the Detroit Free Press must get cedit for originating the Tiger nickname in 1895—unless someone has other new evidence to the contrary.

24

EARL, William Scott
Infielder

Nickname: Scott. Born: Seymour, IN 9-18-60 (25) 5-11 165 B-R T-R. Single Grad: Eastern Kentucky University.

SIGNED by Tigers as 14th selection in June, 1981 draft.

1985 SEASON: Had 3 hits at Iowa May 29, vs. Omaha June 3 and Aug 31 vs. Buffalo . . . Had 3 RBI April 20 at Indianapolis and May 29 at Iowa . . . Had 7-game hitting streak July 21-27 (10/20 = .500) . . . Batted .316 in July . . . Batted .438 (14/32) vs. Oklahoma City . . . Led Nashville with 125 games played . . . Had 23 stolen bases . . . Led American Association second basemen in fielding with 263 putouts and 118 games played.

CAREER:

1984: Named to American Association and Topps/National Association AAA Team . . . Led league in a variety of fielding categories for second basemen; games (137) putouts (277), assists (423), total chances (721) and double plays (105) . . . Made ML debut Sept 10 at Baltimore.

1983: Made Southern League All-Star team while helping Birmingham to title . . . Led club with 36 stolen bases . . . Rated Southern League's best defensive second baseman by Baseball America.

1982: Led Florida State League in games played (136) and second basemen in total chances (742), putouts (292) and double plays (96) . . . Made All-Star team.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	Bristol	.260	52	181	38	47	6	0	3	18	1	31	35	13	13
1982	Lakeland	.287	136†	464	86	133	17	5	12	47	5	69	69	34	25
1983	Birmingham	.261	144	529	96	138	22	10	10	60	5	73	84	36	32
1984	Evansville	.251	153‡	534	82	134	21	8	11	51	7	77‡	12	41	26
	DETROIT	.114	14	35	3	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	9	1	2
1985	Nashville	.236	125	381	55	90	19	3	7	44	4	50	98	23	11
1 yr.	ML Total	.114	14	35	3	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	9	1	2

†Led league
‡Tied for league lead

THE MEN IN WHITE

	Trainer(s)	Team Physician(s)
BALTIMORE	Ralph Salvon Richie Bancells	Dr. Sheldon Goldgeier
BOSTON	Charles Moss	Dr. Arthur Pappas
CALIFORNIA	Ned Bergert Richard Smith Roger Williams	Dr. Jules Rasinski Dr. Lewis Yocum
CHICAGO	Herman Schneider	Dr. James Boscardin Dr. Richard Corzatt Dr. Hugo Cuadros
CLEVELAND	Jim Warfield Paul Spicuzza	Dr. William Wilder
DETROIT	Pete DiSalvo Bill Armstrong	Clarence S. Livingood, M.D. David J. Collon, M.D.
KANSAS CITY	Mickey Cobb Paul McGannon	Dr. Paul Meyer
MILWAUKEE	John Adam	Dr. Paul Jacobs
MINNESOTA	Dick Martin	Dr. Leonard Michienzi Dr. Harvey O'Phelan
NEW YORK	Gene Monahan	Dr. John Bonamo
OAKLAND	Barry Weinberg Larry Davis	Dr. Allan Pont
SEATTLE	Rick Griffin	Dr. Larry Pedegana Dr. Mitchel Storey
TEXAS	Bill Zeigler Danny Wheat	Dr. B. J. Mycoskie
TORONTO	Ken Carson Tommy Craig	Dr. Ron Taylor

10

ENGLE, Ralph David
Catcher

Nickname: Dave. Born: San Diego, CA 11-30-56 (29) 6-3 215 B-R T-R. Married: Cindy Schumann. Grad: University of Southern California.

OBTAINED from Twins in three-man trade, Jan 16, 1986.

1985 SEASON: Batted only 11 times before Ray Miller became manager in June . . . Hit first home run vs. Chicago June 29 . . . Had 10-game hitting streak June 29-July 12 (11/27 = .311) with 3 home runs . . . Had 3 hits in game at Kansas City Sept 21.

CAREER:

1984: Represented Minnesota in All-Star Game . . . Hardest Twin to strike out, averaged 1 every 18 at bats.

1983: Had best ML season . . . Had 4 hits vs. California Aug 3 . . . Batted .327 against left-handed pitchers.

1982: Switched from outfield to catcher . . . Hit the first official home run in the Metrodome in the 1st inning April 6 off Floyd Bannister, then with Seattle.

1981: Made ML debut April 14 vs. Seattle . . . Had 4 RBI in game at Texas Sept 18 . . . Had 15-game hitting streak Sept 11-29, longest of ML career . . . Named Most Outstanding Rookie by Minnesota BBWAA.

1980: Led International League in hitting.

MISCELLANY: Was California's 2nd selection in June, 1978 draft . . . Father Roy, grew up with Ted Williams in San Diego and played fullback in two Rose Bowls for Southern California.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1978	Salinas*	.305	53	203	34	62	11	0	6	40		15	33	4	10
1979	Toledo	.287	106	363	46	104	17	1	7	51		25	54	2	23
1980	Toledo	.307†	133	489	74	150	27	3	7	73		34	65	8	5
1981	Minneosta	.258	82	248	29	64	14	4	5	32	4	13	37	0	3
1982	Toledo	.441	9	34	14	15	1	1	5	12		7	5	0	0
	Minnesota	.226	58	186	20	42	7	2	4	16	2	10	22	0	1
1983	Minnesota	.305	120	374	46	114	22	4	8	43	4	28	39	2	9
1984	Minnesota	.266	109	391	56	104	20	1	4	38	5	26	22	0	8
1985	Minnesota**	.256	70	172	28	44	8	2	7	25	3	21	28	2	1
5 yr.	ML Total	.268	439	1371	179	368	71	13	28	154	18	98	148	4	22

†Led league

*Traded with Outfielder Ken Landreaux and Pitchers Brad Havens and Paul Havens in exchange for Infielder Rod Carew, Feb 3, 1979

**Traded to Detroit in exchange for Infielder Chris Pittaro and Outfielder Alex Sanchez, Jan 16, 1986

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	(Amer) SF		(SELECTED—Did not play)												

1986 BIRTHDAYS OF CURRENT TIGERS

JANUARY

20—Bill Scherrer 1958

FEBRUARY

3—Dick Tracewski 1935
12—Chet Lemon 1955
12—Brian Denman 1956
21—Alan Trammell 1958
22—Sparky Anderson 1934
24—Bryan Kelly 1959

MARCH

3—Chuck Cary 1960
18—Wayne Dotson 1965
21—Ricky Barlow 1963

APRIL

3—Alex Grammas 1927
3—Doug Baker 1961
10—Eric King 1964
18—Doug Flynn 1951

MAY

11—Walt Terrell 1958
12—Lou Whitaker 1957
16—Jack Morris 1955
26—Darrell Evans 1947
28—Kirk Gibson 1957

JUNE

2—Darnell Coles 1962
6—Dave Bergman 1953
14—Mike Laga 1960
15—Lance Parrish 1955
26—Jeff Conner 1959
27—Nelson Simmons 1963

JULY

3—Frank Tanana 1953
29—Dave LaPoint 1959

AUGUST

4—John Grubb 1948
10—Tom Brookens 1953
11—Vada Pinson 1938
18—Billy Consolo 1934
30—Randy O'Neal 1960

SEPTEMBER

12—Scotti Madison 1958
18—Scott Earl 1960
21—Billy Muffett 1930

OCTOBER

20—Dave Collins 1952
31—Matt Nokes 1963

NOVEMBER

3—Larry Herndon 1953
13—Dan Petry 1958
14—Willie Hernandez 1954
30—Dave Engle 1956

DECEMBER

12—Paul Voigt 1958

41

EVANS, Darrell Wayne
Infielder

Born: Pasadena, CA 5-26-47 (38) B-L T-R. Married: LaDonna Martin. Children: Derek, 12-3-70; Stacy, 8-15-77; Nicholas, 11-18-80; Chad, 8-16-85. Att: Pasadena City College and Cal State-Los Angeles.

SIGNED by Tigers as free agent, Dec 16, 1983.

1985 SEASON: First Tiger home run champ since Hank Greenberg had 44 in 1946 . . . First Tiger lefthanded hitting home run champ since Ty Cobb had 9 in 1909 . . . First ML player to hit 40 home runs in each league . . . Seventh ML player to hit 30 home runs with 3 different teams . . . Oldest player ever to win AL home run title . . . Homered in 4 consecutive games, May 15-16-17-18 . . . Hit grand slams July 2 at Baltimore off Storm Davis and Aug 4 (1) vs. Milwaukee off Bob Gibson . . . Had 2 home run-games June 3 vs. Seattle, Sept 17 vs. New York, Sept 19 vs. New York and Oct 1 vs. Toronto . . . Hit 7 HR vs. New York, 6 vs. Minnesota, 5 vs. Seattle and 4 vs. Oakland . . . Homered against each AL opponent . . . Hit 38 HR in final 433 at bats, average one per 11.4 at bats . . . Involved in 5 back-to-back home runs . . . Had 5 hits at New York June 15 and 4 hits May 15 at Minnesota, May 18 at Oakland and Sept 14 (1) vs. Baltimore . . . Had 4 RBI May 17 at Oakland, July 2 at Baltimore, Aug 4 (1) vs. Milwaukee and Sept 19 vs. New York . . . Involved in 6 late-inning rallies . . . Had 11 RBI in 7-game stretch Aug 2-8 (2) . . . Hit double figures in home runs for 15th consecutive season . . . Had 6 game-tying, 15 go-ahead and 10 game-winning RBI . . . Tied for AL lead with 19 home runs on the road . . . Most home runs by a Tiger lefthander since Norm Cash had club-record 41 in 1961 . . . Named Tiger-of-the-Year by Detroit Baseball Writers . . . Was AL Player-of-the-Week May 13 and again Sept 16 . . . Named to AP Major League All-Star Team as DH . . . Batted .500 vs. New York (17/34) and .333 vs. California (14/42) . . . Finished season with .301 average in Sept/Oct with 11 home runs and 24 RBI.

CAREER:

1984: Hit 3-run homer in first Tiger game April 3 at Minnesota . . . Hit another 3-run shot in first Tiger Stadium game April 10 vs. Texas . . . Hit in first 5 games as a Tiger April 3-10 with 10 RBI in first 7 games . . . Had 6-game hitting streak April 27-May 4 . . . Had 4 hits vs. Oakland Aug 21 and 4 more at Baltimore Sept 11 . . . Had .400 slugging and .364 on-base percentage in ALCS . . . Had 2 hits and RBI in Game 1 . . . Drove in a run with his only World Series hit in Game 2 . . . Walked 4 times in World Series.

1983: Was "Willie Mac" Award winnger (Giants' MVP) . . . Hit 3 HR and had 6 RBI vs. Houston, June 15 . . . Was NL Player-of-the-Week for May 9-15 and NL Player-of-the-Month for May with .423 average, 9 HR, 23 RBI . . . Batted .333 in Aug . . . Had career-high 13-game hitting streak April 27-May 14.

1981: Played in 1,500th ML game . . . Also reached 200 doubles and 750 RBI for his career.

1979: Was at familiar spot at top of ML with 129 putouts, 369 assists and 528 total chances for third basemen . . . Collected 1,000th ML hit.

1978: Again led ML third baseman with 147 putouts and 348 assists . . . Had 5 hits vs. St. Louis, July 17.

1976: Set NL record by drawing walks in 15 consecutive games.

1975: Led NL third basemen with 161 putouts, 381 assists and 41 double plays.

1974: Again led NL in walks . . . Set league record with help in 45 double plays as third baseman . . . Led NL with 185 putouts and 578 total chances . . . Had 12-game hitting streak, June 24-July 4.

1973: Hit career-high 41 homers . . . Joined teammates Hank Aaron, 40, and Davey Johnson, 43, as the only threesome in ML history with 40 or more home runs for a club in a year . . . Led NL in walks.

1969: Made ML debut at Cincinnati, April 20.

1967: Signed by Kansas City Athletics after earlier being drafted by Cubs, Yankees, Tigers and Phillies . . . Gulf Coast Player-of-the-Year.

DARRELL EVANS 1985 HOME RUN KING

- Oldest player to win American League home run title (38 years old). Fred Williams was 39 when he hit 39 home runs for the 1927 Philadelphia Phillies. However, Williams shared his crown with Hack Wilson of the Chicago Cubs.
- First major league player to hit 40 home runs in the American and National Leagues. Evans hit 41 for the 1973 Atlanta Braves.
- The 7th major league player to hit 30 home runs with three teams. Evans had 41 for the 1973 Atlanta Braves, 30 for the 1983 San Francisco Giants and 40 for the 1985 Tigers. He joins Richie Allen, Bobby Bonds, Rocky Colavito, Reggie Jackson, Dave Kingman and Frank Robinson.
- First Tiger to lead the American League in home runs since Hank Greenberg had 44 in 1946.
- First Tiger lefthander to lead the league since Ty Cobb had 9 in 1909.
- Most home runs by a Tiger lefthander since Norm Cash hit a club-record 41 in 1961. Evans is only the 2nd Tiger lefty to reach the 40-homer plateau.

EVANS (Continued)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1967	Bradenton	.489	14	45	13	22	3	3	2	11		10	2	2	2
	Leesburg	.261	39	142	18	37	4	2	0	12		14	13	3	11
	Peninsula	.393	8	28	4	11	1	1	0	6		4	5	2	2
1968	Birmingham	.241	56	187	18	45	6	3	3	25		16	36	1	10
1969	Atlanta	.231	12	26	3	6	0	0	0	1		1	8	0	1
	Shreveport	.278	24	79	14	22	5	4	2	14		12	21	0	3
	Richmond	.360	59	211	43	76	12	4	7	45		30	40	3	19
1970	Richmond	.300	120	447	92	134	20	7	20	83		78	80	1	16
	Atlanta	.318	12	44	4	14	1	1	0	9		7	5	0	2
1971	Richmond	.307	31	101	20	31	2	2	6	30		23	17	0	1
	Atlanta	.242	89	260	42	63	11	1	12	38		39	54	2	14
1972	Atlanta	.254	125	418	67	106	12	0	19	71		90	58	4	25
1973	Atlanta	.281	161	595	114	167	25	8	41	104		124	104	6	24
1974	Atlanta	.240	160	571	99	137	21	3	25	79		126	88	4	26
1975	Atlanta	.243	156	567	82	138	22	2	22	73		105	106	12	36
1976	Atlanta*	.173	44	139	11	24	0	0	1	10		30	33	3	3
	San Francisco	.222	92	257	42	57	9	1	10	36		42	38	6	7
1977	San Francisco	.254	144	461	64	117	18	3	17	72		69	50	9	13
1978	San Francisco	.243	159	547	82	133	24	2	20	78		105	64	4	25
1979	San Francisco	.253	160	562	68	142	23	2	17	70		91	80	6	30
1980	San Francisco	.264	154	556	69	147	23	0	20	78	14	83	65	17	27
1981	San Francisco	.258	102	357	51	92	13	4	12	48	4	54	33	2	14
1982	San Francisco	.256	141	465	64	119	20	4	16	61	5	77	64	5	21
1983	San Francisco**	.277	142	523	94	145	29	3	30	82	15	84	81	6	19
1984	DETROIT	.232	131	401	60	93	11	1	16	63	7	77	70	2	2
1985	DETROIT	.248	151	505	81	125	17	0	40†	94	10	85	85	0	20
17 yr.	ML Total	.252	2135	7254	1097	1825	279	35	318	1067	55	1289	1086	88	309

†Led league

*Traded with Shortstop Marty Perez to San Francisco for 1B-OF Willie Montanez, Shortstop Craig Robinson, Infielder Mike Eden and Outfielder Jake Brown, June 13, 1976

**Signed by Tigers as free agent, Dec 16, 1983

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.300	3	10	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.067	5	15	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	4	0	0

TIGERS UNDER THE LIGHTS

The first night game the Tigers ever played was June 20, 1939, when they blanked the Athletics, 5-0, at Philadelphia — one of three cities (along with Cleveland and Chicago) to launch night play in the American League that year.

The Tigers' first game under the lights at Tiger Stadium was June 15, 1948, when they again defeated the A's, 4-1. The Tigers, last of the American League's then-eight teams to install lights, scheduled only seven night games that year but soon doubled the number, then proceeded to the current level of 50-55 at home per season.

In the 1939-85 period, the Tigers have played 3,087 night games (home and road), winning 1,617 for a .524 winning percentage.

DIVISION OF THE DECADE

The American League East Division has a case for being the toughest in major league baseball. Of the 13 teams with winning records between 1980-85, six come from the A.L. East. The standings are as follows:

	Team	Games	Wins	Losses	Pct
1.	BALTIMORE	914	519	395	.568
2.	NEW YORK (AL)	916	516	400	.563
3.	**DETROIT**	**918**	**507**	**411**	**.5523**
4.	Los Angeles	921	508	413	.5516
5.	Kansas City	913	491	422	.538
6.	St. Louis	912	489	423	.536
7.	Philadelphia	917	485	432	.529
8.	Montreal	916	480	436	.524
9.	Houston	921	479	442	.5200
10.	BOSTON	916	476	440	.5196
11.	Chicago (AL)	911	469	445	.513
12.	MILWAUKEE	917	468	449	.510
13.	TORONTO	915	459	456	.502

20

FLYNN, Robert Douglas, Jr.
Infielder

Nickname: Doug. Born: Lexington, KY 4-18-51 (34) 5-11 170 B-R T-R. Married: Olga Muniz. Att: University of Kentucky.

SIGNED by Tigers as free agent, June 21, 1985.

1985 SEASON: Began year with Montreal . . . Appeared in only 9 games . . . Released by Expos and signed by Tigers . . . Made Tiger debut June 22 vs. New York . . . Batted .321 (9/28) in second half of season . . . Hit .385 (5/13) in Aug and .364 (4/11) in Sept/Oct . . . batted .308 (8/26) vs. lefthanded pitchers.

CAREER:

1984: Batted .283 vs. lefthanded pitchers . . . Was 2-for-3 as pinch hitter . . . Played shortstop in 29 games.

1983: Had .986 fielding percentage at second base, but missed qualifying for fielding title by one game . . . Batted .373 (19/15) with hits in 12 of 14 games following the All-Star Break . . . Batted .370 (17/46) from Aug 15-29.

1982: Had 8-game hitting streak (13/30 = .433) Aug 5-12.

1981: Had 8-game hitting streak to open season . . . Was leading the league on April 29 with .377 average.

1980: Won Gold Glove at second base for New York Mets . . . Tied ML record with 3 triples Aug 5 at Montreal . . . Named NL Player-of-the-Week Aug 4-10.

1979: Had 4 RBI May 1 vs. San Diego . . . Led NL second basemen with 369 putouts, 762 total chances and 98 double plays but was runner up to Philadelphia's Manny Trillo for Gold Glove.

1978: Had 4 hits at Pittsburgh May 23.

1976: Played for World Champion Cincinnati Reds under Sparky Anderson.

1975: Made ML debut April 9 vs. Los Angeles . . . Played for World Champion Cincinnati Reds under Sparky Anderson.

MISCELLANY: Was winner of 9 letters in baseball, basketball and football at Bryan Station High School . . . Played baseball and basketball at Kentucky . . . His father, Robert, played in Brooklyn Dodgers organization for one year.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1972	Tampa	.211	98	313	32	66	12	2	1	37		25	61	7	18
1973	Three Rivers	.258	139†	500†	52	129	11	0	3	42		39	91	8	34
1974	Indianapolis	.253	134	458	57	116	13	6	2	34		18	56	10	33
1975	Cincinnati	.268	89	127	17	34	7	0	1	20		11	13	3	2
1976	Cincinnati	.283	93	219	20	62	5	2	1	20		10	24	2	4
1977	Cincinnati *	.250	36	32	0	8	1	1	0	5		0	6	0	0
	New York (N)	.191	90	282	14	54	6	1	0	14		11	23	1	14
1978	New York (N)	.237	156	532	37	126	12	8	0	36		30	50	3	15
1979	New York (N)	.243	157	555	35	135	19	5	4	61		17	46	0	16
1980	New York (N)	.255	128	443	46	113	9	8	0	24	5	22	20	2	6
1981	New York (N) * *	.222	105	325	24	72	12	4	1	20	2	11	19	1	7
1982	Texas * * *	.211	88	270	13	57	6	2	0	19	0	4	14	6	9
	Montreal	.244	58	193	13	47	6	2	0	20	1	4	23	0	5
1983	Montreal	.237	143	452	44	107	18	4	0	26	3	19	38	2	11
1984	Montreal	.243	124	366	23	89	12	1	0	17	3	12	41	0	13
1985	Montreal#	.167	9	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DETROIT	.255	32	51	2	13	2	1	0	2	0	0	3	0	1
11 yr.	ML Total	.238	1308	3853	288	918	115	39	7	284	14	151	321	20	103

† Led league
* Traded with Outfielders Dan Norman and Steve Henderson and Pitcher Pat Zachry to New York Mets for Pitcher Tom Seaver, June 15, 1977
* * Traded with Pitcher Dan Boitano to Texas for Pitcher Jim Kern, Dec 11, 1981
* * * Contract sold to Montreal, Aug 2, 1982
\# Released by Montreal, signed by Detroit as free agent, June 21, 1985

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1976	Cincinnati	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

THANKS A MILLION

The Tigers have drawn over one million fans at home in each of the past 21 seasons, the lone American League club to do so. Only St. Louis (23 years) and the Dodgers (41 years) have longer streaks. The Dodgers drew over one million fans in their last 13 seasons in Brooklyn and all 28 years in L.A.

23

GIBSON, Kirk Harold
Outfielder

Born: Pontiac, MI 5-28-57 (28) 6-3 215 B-L T-L. Married: JoAnn Sklarski. Att: Michigan State University.

SIGNED by Tigers as 1st selection in June, 1978 draft.

1985 SEASON: Only Tiger ever to have 20 home runs and 20 stolen bases in a season, did it for second consecutive year (29 homers, 30 stolen bases) . . . Hit 18 home runs at home, 14 of which were upper deck shots (or longer), 3 others were hit to opposite field and one was inside-the-park (Oct 2 off Toronto's Dave Stieb) . . . Homered over rightfield roof at Comiskey Park off Tom Seaver May 10 . . . At Detroit hit the light tower down the rightfield line June 4 vs. Seattle and landed a ball on the roof Aug 3 vs. Milwaukee . . . Hit one of the longest home runs at Yankee Stadium, to back wall of lower deck bleachers in rightfield June 16 . . . Hit 6 homers vs. New York, 5 vs. California . . . Involved in 7 back-to-back home runs . . . Had 2 home runs vs. California Sept 3 . . . Had 4 hits April 19 vs. Kansas City, May 7 at Texas, July 8 vs. Chicago, July 30 vs. Kansas City and Sept 3 vs. California . . . Had 5 RBI June 8 at Toronto and Sept 3 vs. California . . . Was named AL Player-of-the-Week June 3 . . . Batted .333 vs. Boston (15/45), .340 vs. Cleveland (16-47), .325 vs. Oakland (13/40) and .415 vs. Texas (17/41) . . . Batted .313 in May, .306 in June, .309 in July and .314 vs. righthanded pitchers . . . Stole 30 bases in 34 attempts (.882 success percentage) to rank 3rd in AL . . . Had 10 game-tying, 17 go-ahead and 8 game-winning RBI . . . Bothered by a few nagging injuries including a hamstring, bruised right heel and sore right ankle . . . Hit in the mouth by Oakland's Tim Birtsas May 30 . . . Received 17 stitches but played next game.

CAREER:

1984: Became first Tiger to hit at least 20 homers and steal at least 20 bases in same season . . . Hit several late-inning home runs . . . Had 2 home runs in games vs. Minnesota June 29 (2nd game) and at California Aug 26 . . . Had career high 15-game hitting streak (23/52 = .442) with 20 runs Aug 14-28 . . . Had 4 game-tying, 23 go-ahead and Tiger team record 17 game-winning RBI . . . Had at least 10 doubles, triples, homers and stolen bases, first for a Tiger lefthanded batter since Charlie Gehringer in 1930 . . . Was ALCS MVP with .417 average and .500 on-base percentage . . . Led Tigers in World Series with 7 RBI and 3 stolen bases . . . Belted 2 homers in Game 5.

1983: Homered over rightfield roof off Boston's Mike Brown, June 14 . . . Ball landed on lumberyard roof across Trumbull Avenue, 523-feet from home plate . . . Hit first inside-the-park HR at Toronto, May 25, off Jim Gott . . . Injured knee April 10 and out 10 days after arthroscopic surgery . . . Had 7-game hitting streak, July 31-Aug 5 . . . Finished with .319 average (23/72) from Sept 1 through season's end.

1982: Injuries cut playing time to 69 games . . . Injuries included score left knee, strained left calf muscle, stomach ailment and severe left wrist sprain . . . Placed on disabled list July 15 and out for season . . . Had career high 12-game hitting streak, April 30-May 18 . . . Had 5 hits, including game-winning 11th inning HR vs. Minnesota, May 14.

1981: Led team with .328 average and 17 stolen bases . . . Unstoppable in second half when he led AL with .375 mark . . . Hit safely in 41 of 49 games in second half . . . Homered off New York's Ron Davis with two on and one out in 9th to beat Yankees, 5-4, Aug 16 . . . Blasted HR vs. Baltimore, Oct 1, which would have cleared Tiger Stadium rightfield roof except for hitting obstruction . . . AL Player of Week twice, Aug 24 and Sept 28 . . . Batted .299 vs. righthanders and .366 vs. lefties.

1980: Was leading team with 9 HR when suffered injury to left wrist while swinging at a pitch in Milwaukee, June 7 . . . Placed on disabled list June 18 and out for season . . . Underwent surgery performed by Dr. James Dobyns at Mayo Clinic, Aug 22, to repair tear of cartilage.

1979: Promoted to Tigers, Sept 5 . . . Made ML debut vs. New York Sept 8 . . . Hit first ML home run at Baltimore, Sept 25, off Steve Stone.

MISCELLANY: Natural all-around athlete who was All-America as a football flanker and baseball Centerfield at Michigan State University . . . Signed with Tigers after just one year of baseball at MSU . . . During four-year football career set MSU records with 112 catches, 2,347 yards and 24 touchdown receptions . . . Batted .390 with 16 home runs and 52 RBI in 48 games in single season for MSU.

FLEET FEET

There were nine American League players who stole 30 or more bases in 1985. Following are the most successful by percentage:

	Name, team	SB	CS	PCT.
1.	Jack Perconte, Seattle	31	2	.939
2.	Rickey Henderson, New York	80	10	.889
3.	**KIRK GIBSON, DETROIT**	**30**	**4**	**.882**
4.	Gary Pettis, California	56	9	.862
5.	Lonnie Smith, Kansas City	40	7	.851

GIBSON (Continued)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1978	Lakeland	.240	54	175	27	42	5	4	7	40		22	54	13	6
1979	Evansville	.245	89	327	50	80	13	5	9	42		34	110	20	9
	DETROIT	.237	12	38	3	9	3	0	1	4		1	3	3	0
1980	DETROIT	.263	51	175	23	46	2	1	9	16	1	10	45	4	1
1981	DETROIT	.328	83	290	41	95	11	3	9	40	5	18	64	17	4
1982	DETROIT	.278	69	266	34	74	16	2	8	35	6	25	41	9	1
1983	DETROIT	.227	128	401	60	91	12	9	15	51	6	53	96	14	3
1984	DETROIT	.282	149	531	92	150	23	10	27	91	17	63	103	29	12
1985	DETROIT	.287	154	581	96	167	37	5	29	97	8	71	137	30	11
7 yr.	ML Total	.277	646	2282	349	632	104	30	98	334	43	241	489	106	32

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.417	3	12	2	5	1	0	1	2	0	2	1	1	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.333	5	18	4	6	0	0	2	7	0	4	4	3	2

SEASON HONORS FOR 1985 TIGERS

SPARKY ANDERSON
Manager, American League All-Star Team

PIO DiSALVO
Trainer, American League All-Star Team

DARRELL EVANS
American League Player-of-the-Week, May 13
American League Player-of-the-Week, Sept 16
American League Home Run Champion
Tiger-of-the-Year (voting by Detroit Chapter, Baseball Writers Association of America)
Associated Press Major League All-Star Team, Designated Hitter

KIRK GIBSON
American League Player-of-the-Week, June 13

ALEX GRAMMAS
Batting Practice Pitcher, American League All-Star Team

WILLIE HERNANDEZ
American League All-Star Team

JACK MORRIS
American League All-Star Team

LANCE PARRISH
American League All-Star Team
The Sporting News/Rawlings American League Catcher
Gold Glove Award

DAN PETRY
American League All-Star Team

NELSON SIMMONS
Tiger Rookie-of-the-Year (voting by Detroit Sports Broadcasters Association)

DICK TRACEWSKI
Batting Practice Pitcher, American League All-Star Team

ALAN TRAMMELL
American League All-Star Team

LOU WHITAKER
American League All-Star Team
The Sporting News/Hillerich & Bradsby American League
Second Baseman Silver Slugger Award
The Sporting News/Rawlings American League Second
Baseman Gold Glove Award

30

GRUBB, John Maywood
Outfielder

Born: Richmond, VA 8-4-48 (37) 6-3 180 B-L T-R. Married: Linda Cropper. Children: Christopher, 8-16-69; Corey, 2-3-77; Att: Manatee Junior College, Bradenton, FL. Grad: Florida State University.

OBTAINED from Rangers in two-man trade, March 24, 1983.

1985 SEASON: Aggravated an injury to left hand, placed on 15-day DL July 5 . . . Returned July 20 . . . Had 5 RBI Sept 24 at New York . . . Had 14 RBI in 9 games between Sept 13-24 . . . Batted .333 vs. Boston (8/24) and has .365 career average (74/203) vs. Red Sox . . . Batted .313 vs. Cleveland, .357 vs. New York and .333 vs. Chicago, Minnesota and Oakland . . . Batted .338 (24/71) in second half . . . Hit .367 (18/49) in Sept/Oct.

CAREER:

1984: Pinch-hitting specialist, reaching base 15 of 28 times, batting .381 (8/21) with 3 home runs, 6 RBI and 6 walks . . . Batted .400 in May (10/25) and .440 in July (11/25) . . . Made lone hit of ALCS count as he delivered game-winning 2-run double in 11th inning off Dan Quisenberry in Game 2 . . . Started 2 games and appeared in 4 World Series games.

1983: Acquired from Texas March 24 . . . Injured left wrist at California July 24 . . . Put on 15-day disabled list July 27 . . . Reactivated Sept 13 . . . and was .400 hitter (4/10) with HR as pinch-hitter.

1982: Had a 10-game hitting streak in late June . . . Bruised kidney on July 7 attempting to make diving catch . . . Was out 2 weeks.

1981: After discovering circulation problem in his right arm, doctors removed rib to alleviate condition.

1979: His 21-game hitting streak matched Seattle's Danny Meyer for AL high.

1978: Had personal season highs of 14 home runs and 61 RBI for Cleveland.

1975: Hit 35 doubles, a Padres club record.

1973: Named to Topps and Baseball Digest All-Rookie Teams.

1972: Made ML debut vs. Atlanta, Sept 10 (1).

MISCELLANY: Was member of 1968 Manatee Junior College 2nd place team in National Championships . . . Was on Florida State's College World Series 2nd place team in 1970.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1971	Lodi	.308	116	409	69	126	23	5	12	56		54	66	5	14
1972	Alexandria	.296	126	446	66	132	35	2	10	61		57	64	10	2
	San Diego	.333	7	21	4	7	1	1	0	1		1	3	0	0
1973	San Diego	.311	113	389	52	121	22	3	8	37		37	50	9	3
1974	San Diego	.286	140	444	53	127	20	4	8	42		46	47	4	8
1975	San Diego	.269	144	553	72	149	36	2	4	38		38	59	2	3
1976	San Diego *	.284	109	384	54	109	22	1	5	27		65	53	1	6
1977	Cleveland	.301	34	93	8	28	3	3	2	14		19	18	0	0
1978	Cleveland * *	.265	113	378	54	100	16	6	14	61		59	60	6	6
	Texas	.406	20	32	8	13	3	0	1	6		11	5	0	0
1979	Texas	.273	102	289	42	79	14	0	10	37		34	44	2	2
1980	Texas	.277	110	274	40	76	12	1	9	32	6	42	35	2	6
1981	Texas	.231	67	199	26	46	9	1	3	26	3	23	25	0	1
1982	Texas * * *	.279	103	308	35	86	13	3	3	26	2	39	37	0	5
1983	DETROIT	.254	57	134	20	34	5	2	4	22	5	28	17	0	0
1984	DETROIT	.267	86	176	25	47	5	0	8	17	5	36	36	1	0
1985	DETROIT	.245	78	155	19	38	7	1	5	25	2	24	25	0	0
14 yr.	ML Total	.277	1284	3830	412	1060	188	28	84	411	23	502	514	27	40

* Traded with Catcher Fred Kendall and Infielder Hector Torres to Cleveland for Outfielder George Hendrick, Dec 8, 1976

* * Traded to Texas for Pitcher Bobby Cuellar and Outfielder Dave Rivera, Aug 31, 1978

* * * Traded to Detroit for Pitcher Dave Tobik, March 24, 1983

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League-Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1974	Nat (Pitt)	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.250	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.333	4	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

21

HERNANDEZ, Guillermo (Villanueva) Pitcher

Nickname: Willie. Born: Aguada, PR 11-14-54 (31) 6-2 185 B-L T-L. Married: Carmen Rivera. Children: David, 7-3-73; Guillermo, 11-27-79; Xavier, 7-4-82.

OBTAINED from Phillies in four-man trade, March 24, 1984.

1985 SEASON: Became first Tiger ever to save 30 games in consecutive seasons . . . Ranks 3rd on all-time Tiger list with 63 saves . . . In a 4-game stretch, May 8-10-13-14, saved 4 games without allowing a base runner in 4.2 innings . . . In a 5-game period, May 24-25-27-30, June 2, he saved 2 games, won 2 games and retired 20 of 21 batters faced . . . Only batter to reach base was immediately erased on a double play . . . Became first Tiger pitcher to bat since Frank MacCormack and John Hiller at Boston June 25 when he grounded out vs. Kansas City April 21 . . . Walked only 14 batters in 106.2 innings, 2 of those intentional . . . Was 6-8 in games decided by 1 run . . . Had 0.00 ERA in 5.1 innings vs. Toronto . . . Was 6-4 with 2.15 ERA at home . . . Suffered a number of annoying injuries including strained back, stiff neck, sore side and tender left elbow which cut short his season by a week.

CAREER:

1984: Acquired from Philadelphia with Infielder Dave Bergman for Catcher John Wockenfuss and Outfielder Glenn Wilson March 24 . . . Became 6th Tiger and 3rd pitcher in win AL MVP Award . . . Was 2nd Tiger to win Cy Young Award . . . Became 2nd Tiger to notch at least 30 saves in a season . . . Was 32-for-33 in save situations . . . Set Tiger records with 80 appearances and 68 games finished . . . AL Pitcher of Month for July with 2-0 record and 7 saves . . . Selected to All-Star team . . . Only pitcher to appear in all 3 ALCS games . . . Notched save in finale . . . Appeared in Games 2, 3 and 5 of World Series with saves in latter two games . . . Saved division, pennant and World Series clinching games.

1983: Led Phils with 74 appearances . . . Allowed just one earned run in his first 17 games with Phils (31.2 IP) . . . Had streak of 92 consecutive innings pitched without yielding a home run . . . Tied NL record with 6 straight strikeouts in relief vs. Mets, July 3.

1982: Led Cubs in appearances with 75, finished 30, saved 10.

1980: Started May 26 vs. Montreal, went 7.1 innings, longest of his ML career . . . Broke left wrist Sept 25 while shagging fly balls in outfield.

1978: Was voted Chicago Rookie-of-the-Year by BBWAA . . . Had highest winning percentage on team, .800 with 8-2 record.

1977: Made ML debut April 9 vs. NY . . . First win May 29 vs. Pittsburgh . . . Faced 6 batters Aug 1 vs. Cincinnati and struck out 5.

MISCELLANY: Originally signed by Phillies in 1974, but drafted by Cubs in 1976 winter major league draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1974	Spartanburg	11-11	2.75	26	26†	13†	1	0	190 †	169	82	58	49	179†
1975	Reading	8-2	2.97	13	11	7	1	0	91	79	32	30	25	46
	Toledo	6-4	3.28	13	13	4	0	0	80	86	43	29	26	46
1976	Oklahoma City	8-9	4.52	25	23	3	1	0	135	154	82	68	30	88
1977	Chicago (N)	8-7	3.03	67	1	0	0	4	110.0	94	42	37	28	78
1978	Chicago (N)	8-2	3.75	54	0	0	0	3	59.1	57	26	25	35	38
1979	Chicago (N)	4-4	5.01	51	2	0	0	0	79.0	85	50	44	39	53
1980	Chicago (N)	1-9	4.42	53	7	0	0	0	107.2	115	58	53	45	75
1981	Iowa	4-5	3.89	18	8	2	0	2	14.0	84	39	32	27	41
	Chicago (N)	0-0	3.86	12	0	0	0	2	75.0	14	7	6	8	13
1982	Chicago (N)	4-6	3.00	75	0	0	0	10	19.2	74	26	25	24	54
1983	Chicago (N)*	1-0	3.20	11	1	0	0	1	19.2	16	8	7	6	18
	Philadelphia**	8-4	3.29	63	0	0	0	7	95.2	93	39	35	26	75
1984	DETROIT	9-3	1.92	80†	0	0	0	32	140.1	96	30	30	36	112
1985	DETROIT	8-10	2.70	74	0	0	0	31	106.2	82	38	32	14	76
9 yr.	ML Total	51-45	3.28	540	11	0	0	90	807.1	726	324	294	261	592

† Led League
* Traded from Cubs for Pitchers Dick Ruthven and Bill Johnson, May 22, 1983
** Traded to Detroit with Infielder Dave Bergman for Outfielder Glenn Wilson and Catcher John Wockenfuss, March 24, 1984

PITCHERS AT THE PLATE

Willie Hernandez became the first Tiger pitcher to bat in a regular season game in nine seasons when he stepped in the box April 21, 1985 against Kansas City. Hernandez grounded out. Only once before since the inception of the designated hitter rule in 1973 had Tiger pitchers batted in a game. Starting Pitcher Frank MacCormack and Relief ace John Hiller combined to go hitless in four at bats at Boston, June 25, 1976.

HERNANDEZ (Continued)

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	Amer (SF)	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	0	1
1985	Amer (Minn)	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	0	0	1	2

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Philadelphia	(DID NOT PITCH)												
1984	DETROIT	0-0	2.25	3	0	0	0	1	4.0	3	1	1	1	3

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Philadelphia	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	0	0	0	1	4
1984	DETROIT	0-0	1.69	3	0	0	0	2	5.1	4	1	1	0	0

TIGERS LEAD IN TRIPLE PLAYS

The Tigers are the triple play champs of Major League Baseball with 31 since 1900.

The Pittsburgh Pirates and St. Louis Cardinals lead the National League with 29 each. Next in the majors are the Boston Red Sox with 28.

The last time the Tigers turned a triple play was at Milwaukee on Aug 20, 1980 (Tom Brookens to Lou Whitaker to Richie Hebner).

The Tigers of 1908 made two triple plays (both against the Red Sox) to start their historic run of three-ply killings. The 1911 Tigers had a trio of triple plays to their credit.

The Kansas City Royals and Chicago Cubs were the only major league teams to pull a triple play in 1985.

LAST TIME IT HAPPENED

Steal of Home—By Tiger: Lance Parrish vs. Boston July 27, 1984 (1) (Hurst pitching. By opp.: Dwayne Murphy at Oakland May 3, 1980 (Morris pitching).

Inside the Park Home Run—By Tiger: Kirk Gibson vs. Toronto Oct 2, 1985 (Stieb pitching). By opp: Jorge Bell, Toronto June 6, 1984 (Lopez pitching).

Home Run Over Roof—By Tiger: Lou Whitaker vs. Texas May 13, 1985 (Hooton pitching). By opp: Reggie Jackson, California May 12, 1984 (Berenguer pitching).

Grand Slam Home Run—By Tiger: Darrell Evans vs. Milwaukee Aug 4, 1985 (1) (Gibson pitching). By opp.: Carlton Fisk, Chicago July 8, 1985 (Lopez pitching).

Back-to-Back Homers—By Tigers: Evans/Gibson vs. Toronto Oct 2, 1985 (Stieb pitching, 6th inn). By opp.: Hoffman/Evans, Boston Sept 28, 1985 (Hernandez pitching, 10th inn).

Three Con. Home Runs—By Tigers: Kaline/Freehan/Stanley at Cleveland July 29, 1974 (Peterson pitching, 1st inn). By opp.: Ripken/Murray/Lynn, Baltimore Sept 16, 1985 (Lopez-2; Stoddard-1; 8th inn).

No-Hitter—By Tiger: Jack Morris at Chicago April 7, 1984. By opp.: Nolan Ryan, California, July 15, 1973.

Triple Play—By Tigers: Brookens to Whitaker to Hebner at Milwaukee Aug 20, 1980 (Bando batter). By opp.: Peters to Almon to Gross at Oakland July 18, 1983 (Wockenfuss batter).

TIGERS BY MONTHS

	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977
April	11-7	18-2	8-9	13-8	8-11	7-11	7-9	13-5	8-12
May	14-12	19-7	14-14	16-9	15-13	12-14	15-12	13-15	10-15
June	16-11	18-12	18-10	9-16	8-2	19-6	13-16	10-18	16-11
July	12-16	16-12	19-9	13-16	---	14-13	18-13	19-11	12-17
Aug	16-13	16-15	15-15	15-15	13-8	15-17	20-12	18-10	17-12
Sep-Oct	15-18	17-10	18-13	17-15	16-15	17-17	12-14	13-17	11-21
	84-77	104-58	92-70	83-79	60-49	84-78	85-76	86-76	74-88

31

HERNDON, Larry Lee
Outfielder

Born: Sunflower, MS 11-3-53 (32) 6-3 200 B-R T-R. Married: Faye Hill. Children: Latasha, 1-7-72; Kamilah, 7-18-77; Maya, 3-8-79; Larry Darnell, 7-11-83. Att: Tennessee State University.

OBTAINED from Giants in two-man trade, Dec 9, 1981.

1985 SEASON: Had 4 hits Aug 10 at Cleveland . . . Batted .344 vs. New York (11/32) . . . Hit 3 home runs vs. Chicago . . . Had 6 game-tying, 6 go-ahead and 5 game-winning RBI.

CAREER:

1984: Endured prolonged batting slump, but caught fire in Aug (22/62 = .355) and Sept (21/59 = .356) . . . Had 10-game hitting streak July 31 (2)-Aug 12 (13/30 = .433) . . . Batted .315 (53/168) in second half . . . Started Games 1 and 3 of ALCS and homered in first game . . . Hit game-winning homer in Game 1 of World Series and batted .333.

1983: Set personal highs of .302 average, 182 hits, 28 doubles, 92 RBI, 9 GWRBI . . . Had 8 game-tying RBI and 19 go-ahead RBI . . . Had 11-game hitting streak, Sept 10-21 . . . Had 5 hits vs. California, July 11 same day his son was born . . . Had 4-hit games 3 times . . . Had fragment removed from left knee, Nov 18.

1982: Had career high 23 HR . . . Had personal high 17-game hitting streak, July 26-Aug 10 . . . AL Player of Week, May 17 . . . Tied ML record of 4 HR in 4 consecutive plate appearances (last at bat vs. Minnesota, May 16 and first three at bats vs. Oakland, May 18) . . . 3 HR and 7 RBI on May 18 tied game-high in AL for 1982 . . . Had 5 hits vs. Oakland, May 20 . . . 2nd in ML with 13 triples.

1981: Voted "Willie Mac Award" (MVP) by Giant teammates . . . Hit inside-the-park HR off Fernando Valenzuela, Sept 22 at Candlestick Park.

1980: 12-game hitting streak longest of season for Giants.

1976: Sporting News' NL Rookie of Year

1974: Made ML debut vs. Montreal, Sept 4.

MISCELLANY: Led Texas League with 50 stolen bases in 1974.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1971	Sarasota	.239	40	138	13	33	2	0	0	8		7	31	2	3
1972	St. Petersburg	.143	7	28	2	4	0	0	0	0		0	6	0	2
	Sarasota	.257	31	113	16	29	5	3	0	9		5	19	13	3
	Cedar Rapids	.286	7	21	1	6	0	0	0	1		0	4	1	0
1973	St. Petersburg	.287	141	485	83	139	9	5	3	41		37	64	41	8
1974	Arkansas	.285	132	498	74	142	16	10‡	2	41		30	70	50†	16
	St. Louis	1.000	12	1	3	1	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0
1975	Tulsa*	.240	22	96	13	23	5	0	1	5		10	22	12	3
	Phoenix	.269	115	427	49	115	6	4	2	44		30	44	17	10
1976	Phoenix	.246	14	57	8	14	2	1	1	5		5	14	2	0
	San Francisco	.288	115	337	42	97	11	3	2	23		23	45	12	8
1977	San Francisco	.239	49	109	13	26	4	3	1	5		5	20	4	4
1978	San Francisco	.259	151	471	52	122	15	9	1	32		35	71	13	10
1979	San Francisco	.257	132	354	35	91	14	5	7	36		29	70	8	8
1980	San Francisco	.258	139	493	54	127	17	11	8	49	2	19	91	8	11
1981	San Francisco**	.288	96	364	48	105	15	8	5	41	4	20	55	15	5
1982	DETROIT	.292	157	614	92	179	21	13	23	88	7	38	92	12	6
1983	DETROIT	.302	153	603	88	182	28	9	20	92	9	46	95	9	15
1984	DETROIT	.280	125	407	52	114	18	5	7	43	4	32	63	6	3
1985	DETROIT	.244	137	442	45	108	12	7	12	37	5	33	79	2	7
11 yr.	ML Total	.275	1266	4195	524	1152	155	73	86	446	31	280	681	89	77

† Led league
‡ Tied for league lead
* Traded with Pitcher Tony Gonzalez to San Francisco for Pitcher Ron Bryant, May 9, 1975
** Traded to Detroit for Pitchers Dan Schatzeder and Mike Chris, Dec 9, 1981

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.200	2	5	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.333	5	15	1	5	0	0	1	3	1	3	2	0	0

45

KELLY, Bryan Keith
Pitcher

Born: Silver Spring, MD 2-24-59 (27) 6-2 195 B-R T-R. Single.
Att: University of Alabama.

SIGNED by Tigers as 6th selection in June, 1981 draft.

1985 SEASON: Pitched 6-0 no-hitter vs. Oklahoma City July 17 with 8 strikeouts . . . Named American Association Pitcher-of-the-Week July 15-21 . . . Began season in bullpen . . . Was 1-2 with 2.03 ERA in 9 games, finishing 6 . . . Made final 18 appearances as starter . . . Was 7-3 June 12 through the end of the season . . . Had 9 strikeouts vs. Indianapolis Aug 13 . . . Was 5-2 with 2.17 ERA at home . . . Was 3-0 with 1.44 ERA vs. Indianapolis.

CAREER:

1984: Led Birmingham in starts, innings pitched and strikeouts.

1983: Spent 6 weeks on disabled list after auto accident just 2 days before spring training ended.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Macon	4-3	4.58	11	10	0	0	0	53	50	30	27	45	46
	Lakeland	1-1	2.45	2	2	1	1	0	11	10	3	3	7	8
1982	Lakeland	5-6	4.22	11	11	3	1	0	64	55	36	30	51	39
	Birmingham	8-3	3.59	16	16	2	1	0	95	78	44	38	74	91
1983	Birmingham	1-2	4.68	4	4	0	0	0	25	23	17	13	22	20
	Evansville	2-4	6.16	14	11	0	0	0	57	64	50	39	60	41
1984	Birmingham	7-10	4.29	28	28	3	2	0	172	149	103	82	145†	119
1985	Nashville	8-8	3.75	27	18	1	1	0	113	86	51	47	89	93

†Led league

RING THE BELL TV on Archive.org

25

KING, Eric Steven
Pitcher

Born: Oxford, CA 4-10-64 (21) 6-2 180 B-R T-R. Single.

OBTAINED from Giants in 6-man trade, Oct 7, 1985.

1985 SEASON: Pitched 2-hit shutout at Jackson April 26 . . . Combined on another shutout vs. El Paso July 27 (2) . . . Pitched complete game at Arkansas May 8 . . . Struck out 12 vs. Beaumont May 14 and followed with 8 strikeouts vs. Midland May 18 . . . Added 9 strikeouts vs. Tulsa Aug 12 . . . Won final 3 games . . . Was 3-1 with a 1.59 ERA at home.

MISCELLANY: Was graduated from Royal High School in Simi Valley . . . Was named to All-Marmonte League second team his senior season . . . Pitched a no-hitter vs. Camarillo High that year.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Great Falls	3-4	4.31	20	7	1	0	2	56	58	31	27	14	61
1984	Clinton	5-10	3.36	35	21	2	0	3	147	142	74	55	76	124
1985	Shreveport	5-3	2.32	15	15	2	1	0	105	74	34	27	30	80

DRAWING CARD

Through their first 85 years in the American League, the Tigers have attracted 85,125,898 to home games in Detroit. They are one of three major league franchises to average one million in home attendance each year of the club's existence. The others are the Yankees and Dodgers.

4

LAGA, Michael Russell
Infielder

Born: Ridgewood, NJ 6-14-60 (25) 6-2 210 B-L T-L. Married: Robyn Gustavis. Child: Ashley Lauren, 10-8-85. Att: Fairleigh Dickinson University and Bergen Community College, Paramus, NJ

SIGNED by Tigers as No. 1 selection in Jan, 1980 draft.

1985 SEASON: Began season with Nashville . . . Recalled May 14 . . . Homered at Minnesota May 16 and at California May 20 . . . Had 5-game hitting streak May 16-20 to tie his ML high (6/20 = .300) with 6 RBI . . . Optioned to Nashville June 2 . . . At Nashville hit 20 home runs for 4th time in professional career . . . Had 8-game hitting streak (13/34 = .382) July 11 (2nd game)-18 . . . Also had 7-game and 6-game hitting streaks . . . Led Nashville with 430 at bats, 30 doubles, 20 homers and 79 RBI . . . Batted .438 in May, .333 vs. Oklahoma City and .312 vs. Buffalo . . . Led American Association first basemen in fielding with 1,024 putouts, 111 assists, 1,146 total chances, 114 games and 101 double plays.

CAREER:

1984 SEASON: Led Evansville with 153 games, 569 at bats, 86 runs, 151 hits, 9 triples, 30 home runs and 94 RBI . . . Was American Association Player-of-the-Week June 25-July 1.

1983: Recalled from Evansville, July 29 . . . appeared in 6 games before optioned back, Aug 23 . . . Recalled Sept 1 and went 2-for-3 with run scored and RBI in lone start at first base at Baltimore, Sept 28.

1982: Purchased from Evansville, Sept 1 and ML debut that night vs. California . . . Homered off facing of Tiger Stadium third deck off Jim Palmer, Sept 29 . . . Had 3 hits and 3 RBI at Baltimore, Sept 21 . . . More than half his ML hits went for extra bases (12 of 23) . . . Set Evansville record with 34 HR.

1981: Made Southern League All-Star team . . . Led all players in Tiger farm system with 66 extra base hits.

1980: Led Lakeland in games, triples, HR, RBI and GWRBI.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1980	Lakeland	.273	122	407	60	111	14	6	12	74	7	72	71	5	18
1981	Birmingham	.289	142	547	89	158	28	7	31	86	13	49	113	2	23
1982	Evansville	.250	126	444	77	111	15	3	34	90	15	47	117	5	18
	DETROIT	.261	27	88	6	23	9	0	3	11	1	4	23	1	1
1983	Evansville	.231	105	355	46	82	24	1	16	58	8	44	97	2	11
	DETROIT	.190	12	21	2	4	0	0	0	2	0	1	9	0	0
1984	Evansville	.265	153‡	569	86	151	30	9	30	94	7	38	130	1	14
	DETROIT	.545	9	11	1	6	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0
1985	Nashville	.263	117	430	58	113	30	2	20	79	8	39	95	2	11
	DETROIT	.167	9	36	3	6	1	0	2	6	0	0	9	0	1
4 yr.	ML Total	.250	57	156	12	39	10	0	5	20	1	6	43	1	2

‡Tied for league lead

TWO OF A KIND

Tiger Stadium and Boston's Fenway Park are hailed as two of baseball's more picturesque ballparks. They actually have more than that in common, having opened its doors on the same day, April 20, 1912. On that date, the Tigers beat Cleveland 6-5 while in Boston, the Red Sox beat New York 7-6 in 11 innings.

CIRCLE SWIPES

The art of stealing second base, third base and home has been accomplished many times in major league history, particularly by Ty Cobb. The Tigers have had four players do it a total of 10 times.

Player	Year	Date
Bill Donovan	1906	May 7
Bill Coughlin	1906	June 6
Ty Cobb	1907	Sept 2
Ty Cobb	1909	July 23
Ty Cobb	1911	July 12
Ty Cobb	1912	July 4
Ty Cobb	1917	June 18
Ty Cobb	1924	Aug 10
Jackie Tavener	1927	July 10
Jackie Tavener	1928	July 25

40

LaPOINT, David Jeffrey

Pitcher

Born: Glens Falls, NY 7-29-59 (26) 6-3 215 B-L T-L. Single.

OBTAINED from Giants in 6-man trade, Oct 7, 1985.

1985 SEASON: Suffered first losing year of professional career. . . Had good ERA (3.57) despite record. . . San Francisco scored just 29 runs in his 17 losses. . . Giants scored 3 runs or less in 20 of his 31 starts. . . Struck out ML high 9 vs. Montreal June 3. . . Shut out Cardinals at St. Louis May 5 wining 5-0 over Joaquin Andujar.

CAREER:

1984: Equalled personal high of 12 victories. . . Pitched 6-hit shutout June 3 defeating New York 1-0 for first ML whitewash.

1983: Won 12 games to tie for team lead.

1982: Won 4-2 over Montreal Sept 27 to clinch NL East title for St. Louis.

1981: Made NL debut Sept 24 vs. Philadelphia. . . Led American Association with 129 strikeouts and 24 starts and was tied for league lead with 9 complete games. First NL victory Sept 27 vs. Pittsburgh.

1980: Was recalled by Milwaukee from Vancouver Sept 6. . . Made ML debut Sept 10 at Minnesota earning save with 3 scoreless innings. . . Made first ML start vs. Seattle Sept 20.

1979: Pitched 4-0 no-hitter vs. Reno July 25. . . Led California League with 208 strikeouts, an average of 10.4 per game. . . Tied for league lead with 11 complete games and 3 shutouts.

1977: Originally signed by Milwaukee as 10th selection in June, 1977 draft.

MISCELLANY: Was All-Conference centerfielder in 1975, first baseman in 1976 and pitcher in 1977 for Glens Falls High School. . . Was New York Pitcher-of-the-Year his senior season.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1977	Newark	5-2	4.70	18	9	3	1	0	69	73	40	36	22	60
1978	Burlington	12-12	4.02	25	23	10	1	0	161	177	98	72	41	134
1979	Stockton	12-10	3.15	27	25	11‡	3‡	0	180	144	74	63	85	208†
1980	Vancouver	7-4	2.81	17	17	1	0	0	93	71	48	29	45	64
	Milwaukee*	1-0	6.00	5	3	0	0	1	15.0	17	14	10	13	5
1981	Springfield	13-9	3.29	25	24	9‡	2	0	172	160	83	61	66	129†
	St. Louis	1-0	4.09	3	2	0	0	0	11.0	12	5	5	2	4
1982	St. Louis	9-3	3.42	42	21	0	0	0	152.2	170	63	58	52	81
1983	St. Louis	12-9	3.95	37	29	1	0	0	191.1	191	92	84	84	113
1984	St. Louis**	12-10	3.96	33	33	2	1	0	193.0	205	94	85	77	130
1985	San Francisco***	7-17	3.57	31	31	2	1	0	206.2	215	99	82	74	122
6 yr.	ML Total	42-39	3.79	151	119	5	2	1	769.2	810	367	324	302	455

† Led league
‡ Tied for league lead
* Traded to St. Louis with Outfielders David Green and Sixto Lezcano and Pitcher Lary Sorensen in exchange for Catcher Ted Simmons and Pitchers Rollie Fingers and Pete Vuckovich, Dec 12, 1980
** Traded to San Francisco with Infeilder Jose Gonzalez, Outfielder David Green and Pitcher Gary Rajsich in exchange for Jack Clark, Feb 1, 1985
*** Traded to Detroit with Catcher Matt Nokes and Pitcher Eric King in exchange for Catcher Bob Melvin and Pitcher Juan Berenguer, Oct 7, 1985

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	St. Louis	(DID NOT PITCH)												

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	St. Louis	0-0	3.24	2	1	0	0	0	8.1	10	6	3	2	3

CONSECUTIVE GAMES PLAYED BY TIGERS

(Regular-Season only)

511—Charlie Gehringer, Sept 3, 1927 - May 7, 1931
504—Charlie Gehringer, June 25, 1932 - Aug 11, 1935
458—Rocky Colavito, June 21, 1960 - May 21, 1963
434—Ed Brinkman, Sept 26, 1971 - Aug 9, 1974

34

LEMON, Chester Earl
Outfielder

Born: Jackson, MS 2-12-55 (31) 6-0 190 B-R T-R. Married: Valerie Jones. Children: Geneva, 3-9-72; Chester Jr., 4-5-77; David, 8-25-81. Att: Pepperdine University.

OBTAINED from White Sox in two-man trade, Nov 27, 1981.

1985 SEASON: Had 10-game hitting streak April 19-28 (14/14 = .341) . . . Had 4 hits July 27 at Minnesota . . . Had 5 RBI Aug 24 at California and Sept 7 vs. Seattle . . . Hit 9 home runs from Sept 1 to end of season . . . Had 20 RBI in 16 games Aug 26-Sept 14 (2) . . . Hit 2 homers Sept 1 vs. Oakland and Oct 6 at Baltimore . . . Had 4 RBI June 4 vs. Seattle and Oct 6 at Baltimore . . . Involved in 8 late-inning rallies . . . Had 5 game-tying, 16 go-ahead and 9 game-winning RBI . . . Bothered by sprained left wrist, left thigh pull, sore lower back and jammed right ankle . . . Hit .306 vs. Baltimore, .333 vs. Kansas City, .387 vs. Seattle and .322 vs. left-handed pitching.

CAREER:

1984: Had 10 RBI in first 8 games . . . Had 3 4-hit games . . . Had 6 consecutive multiple hit games July 13-21 and 10-game hitting streak overall July 5-21 (19/42 = .452) with 8 multiple hit games . . . Belted grand slam off Curt Kaufman at California Aug 26 . . . HBP for 100th time vs. Texas on April 10 . . . Voted to starting All-Star lineup . . . Hitless, but played flawless centerfield in ALCS . . . Had 2 hits in Games 3 and 5 of World Series.

1983: Returned to centerfield and performed brilliantly . . . Hit personal high 24 HR . . . Had 2 HR and 5 RBI at Baltimore, June 25 . . . Had 4 hits at Minnesota, April 6 . . . Injured left thumb diving for ball vs. Kansas City, July 31 and was out until Aug 9.

1982: Batted .304 (63/207) in 2nd half . . . Primarily played rightfield . . . Had hits first three times up as Tiger . . . Had 8-game hitting streak, April 19-27 . . . First HR as Tiger off Tommy John at New York and was game-winner . . . Hit 2 HR vs. Cleveland, June 8, and vs. Seattle, Aug 17 (2).

1981: Enjoyed third .300 season . . . HR vs. Tigers, Sept 2, was 5,000th in White Sox history.

1980: Again led White Sox hitters and batted .349 as leadoff hitter last 35 games of season.

1979: Made All-Star team again and was 9th in AL batting (.318) . . . Tied for first with 44 doubles . . . AL Player of Week April 9.

1978: Enjoyed first .300 ML season and first All-Star berth

1977: Set AL records for centerfielders with 524 chances and 512 putouts.

1976: Switched to centerfield and became White Sox star.

1975: Made ML debut vs. California, Sept 9 as an infielder.

MISCELLANY: Hails from same high school - Fremont High in Los Angeles — as baseball's Willie Crawford, Bob Watson, Bobby Tolan, George Hendrick and Dan Ford; football's Ricky Bell and basketball's Curtis Rowe.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1972	Coos Bay	.286	38	140	33	40	8	1	2	16		14	24	6	16
	Burlington	.256	33	129	18	33	5	0	1	8		8	30	1	13
1973	Burlington	.309	113	392	73	121	21	1	19	88†		77	82	10	36
1974	Birmingham	.290	79	272	52	79	22	2	10	61		40	45	3	23
1975	Tucson	.280	65	243	43	68	7	2	5	33		37	37	17	19
	Denver	.307	70	254	40	78	15	6	8	49		25	35	11	19
	Chicago (A)	.257	9	35	2	9	1	0	0	1		2	6	1	1
1976	Chicago (A)	.246	132	451	46	111	15	5	4	38		28	65	13	3
1977	Chicago (A)	.273	150	553	99	151	38	4	19	67		52	88	8	12
1978	Chicago (A)	.300	105	357	51	107	24	6	13	55		39	46	5	5
1979	Chicago (A)	.318	148	556	79	177	44‡	2	17	86		56	68	7	10
1980	Chicago (A)	.292	147	514	76	150	32	6	11	51	7	71	56	6	7
1981	Chicago (A)*	.302	94	328	50	99	23	6	9	50	4	33	48	5	4
1982	DETROIT	.266	125	436	75	116	20	1	19	52	3	56	69	1	4
1983	DETROIT	.255	145	491	78	125	21	5	24	69	11	54	70	0	5
1984	DETROIT	.287	141	509	77	146	34	6	20	76	5	51	83	5	2
1985	DETROIT	.265	145	517	69	137	28	4	18	68	9	45	93	0	4
11 yr.	ML Total	.280	1341	4747	702	1328	281	45	154	613	39	487	692	51	57

† Led league
‡ Tied for league lead
* Traded to Detroit for Steve Kemp, Nov 27, 1981

RETIRED TIGER UNIFORM NUMBERS

Name	Number	Number Retired	Tiger Career	Hall-of-Fame
Al Kaline	6	August 17, 1980	1953-74	1980
Charlie Gehringer	2	June 12, 1983	1924-42	1949
Hank Greenberg	5	June 12, 1983	1930-46	1956

LEMON (Continued)

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League-Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1978	Amer (SD)	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1979	Amer (Sea)	.000	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
1984	Amer (SF)	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.000	3	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.294	5	17	1	5	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	2	0

18

MADISON, Charles Scott
Catcher

Nickname: Scotti. Born: Pensacola, FL 9-12-58 (27) 5-11 185
B-S T-R. Single. Att: Vanderbilt University.

SIGNED by Tigers as free agent, March 19, 1984.

1985 SEASON: Began season at Birmingham . . . Had hits in 27 of his 37 games. Promoted to Nashville . . . Had hitting streaks of 7 (twice), 6 and 5 games . . . Had 2 home runs Aug 13 vs. Indianapolis . . . Batted .336 for the season with 21 home runs and 79 RBI . . . Led American Association in batting with .341 average . . . Also led with .590 slugging percentage and .423 on-base percentage . . . Named to American Association All-Star Team . . . Contract purchased by Tigers July 5 . . . Made ML debut July 6 at Texas . . . Optioned to Nashville July 20.

CAREER:

1984: Had 14-game hitting streak for Birmingham.

1981: Led California League with 32 doubles. Led league's catchers with .982 fielding percentage.

MISCELLANY: Was graduated from Tate High School in Pensacola, FL . . . Was named Northwest Florida Athlete-of-the-Year in 1976 . . . Played baseball and was a quarterback for Vanderbilt . . . Originally signed by Minnesota as 3rd selection in June, 1980 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1980	Orlando	.230	81	282	31	65	9	4	6	32		46	39	1	4
1981	Visalia	.342	133	459	109	157	32†	3	26	110		91	53	19	11
1982	San Antonio	.235	88	294	39	69	11	2	7	35		54	27	4	16
	Albuquerque	.222	11	36	5	8	1	0	0	2		4	5	0	0
1983	San Antonio	.305	80	259	54	79	11	4	11	57		47	27	5	11
	Albuquerque	.292	23	65	10	19	2	0	2	12		13	6	2	7
1984	Birmingham	.273	133	473	82	129	23	4	15	83		94	63	7	18
1985	Birmingham	.322	37	121	28	39	8	1	5	25		35	12	2	1
	Nashville	.341†	86	317	59	108	23	4	16	54		43	45	3	11
	DETROIT	.000	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0
1 yr.	ML Total	.000	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0

† Led league

BAT CONTROL

The Tigers' Hall-of-Fame Second Baseman Charlie Gehringer is the only player in club history to hit 10 or more home runs in a season with fewer strikeouts than home runs. In 1935 Gehringer connected for 19 homers and fanned only 16 times to help lead the team to its first World Series title. The following season, 1936, Gehringer hit 15 home runs, two more than his strikeout total of 13.

47

MORRIS, John Scott
Pitcher

Nickname: Jack. Born: St. Paul, MN 5-16-55 (30) 6-3 200 B-R T-R. Married: Carolyn Blake. Children: Austin, 5-19-81; Erik John, 5-14-83. Att: Brigham Young University.

SIGNED by Tigers as 5th selection in June, 1976 draft.

1985 SEASON: Opening Day pitcher for 6th consecutive season . . . Had 4 shutouts, most for a Tiger since Jack Billingham had 4 in 1978 . . . Twice won 1-0 games, April 26 at Milwaukee and July 10 vs. Chicago . . . Led Tigers in victories and innings pitched for record 7th consecutive season . . . Has at least 10 wins in each of those 7 years, one of just 11 pitchers in club history with a streak of that length . . . His 119 wins since 1979 lead all ML pitchers as does his 102 wins in this decade . . . Started 107 games since 1983, tied with Dan Petry and Toronto's Dave Stieb for AL high . . . Started 205 games in this decade, most by any AL pitcher . . . Shut out Boston at Fenway June 14, first for a Tiger since Dave Rozema in 1977 . . . Recorded his 1,000th strikeout June 10 vs. Baltimore . . . Had 9 strikeouts in games 4 times and added 8 strikeouts in games 3 times . . . Tossed 4-hitters vs. Boston June 25 and vs. Minnesota July 25 . . . Was 11-6 with 2.51 ERA on road . . . Was 2-0 with 1.00 ERA vs. Boston and 2-0 with 0.50 ERA vs. Seattle . . . Cracked Tiger Top Ten in several career categories . . . Is 9th with 1,104 strikeouts, tied for 9th with 123 victories and 10th with 245 starts.

CAREER:

1984: Fired first no-hitter by a Tiger since 1958 when he blanked the White Sox, 4-0, at Chicago April 7, tying Houston's Ken Forsch vs. Atlanta in 1979 for earliest in season . . . Won first 5 decisions and 10 of 11 . . . AL Pitcher of Month with 5-0 record and 1.98 ERA . . . Was 5-1 with 1.79 ERA in May . . . Missed starts between June 12-23 and Sept 8-14 with stiff right shoulder . . . Notched 100th AL victory vs. Milwaukee June 24 . . . Named to All-Star team . . . Fired 8-1 complete game victory to open ALCS . . . Registered 2 complete game victories in World Series (Games 1 and 4).

1983: First Tiger pitcher with 20 wins since Joe Coleman in 1973 . . . AL leader in innings pitched (293.2) and only pitcher with more than 200 strikeouts (232) . . . Won 10 consecutive games between July 14 and Sept 1 . . . AL Pitcher-of-the-Month for Aug . . . Was 6-0 with 2.00 ERA and 56 strikeouts in 54 innings . . . Had personal high 12 strikeouts vs. New York, Aug 13 . . . Had 11 strikeouts twice and 10 once . . . Fired 4-hitter vs. Milwaukee, June 22 and shutout vs. Texas, Sept 1 . . . Third in Cy Young voting.

1982: Among AL leaders in several categories . . . Won first game at Fenway Park in his career, Sept 10 . . . Allowed just 3 hits in 11 innings vs. New York, Aug 11 . . . Was 4-0 vs. Minnesota and 3-0 vs. Toronto.

1981: Third in Cy Young voting . . . Tied for most wins (14) in ML . . . Started All-Star Game at Cleveland with 2 scoreless innings . . . Had 8-game winning streak, May 3-June 10 with 7 complete games.

1980: Fired 1-hitter at Minnesota, Aug 21 (2).

1979: Started seson at Evansville . . . Recalled May 9 and won 17 games.

1978: Sore right shoulder shortened season.

1977: Promoted from Evansville, July 25, but sidelined with sore right shoulder . . . Made ML debut at Chicago, July 26.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Montgomery	2-3	6.25	12	9	0	0	0	36	37	31	25	36	18
1977	Evansville	6-7	3.60	20	20	4	0	0	135	141	68	54	42	95
	DETROIT	1-1	3.74	7	6	1	0	0	45.2	38	20	19	23	28
1978	DETROIT	3-5	4.33	28	7	0	0	0	106.0	107	57	51	49	48
1979	Evansville	2-2	2.38	5	5	3	0	0	34	22	13	9	18	28
	DETROIT	17-7	3.28	27	27	9	1	0	197.2	179	76	72	59	113
1980	DETROIT	16-15	4.18	36	36	11	2	0	250.0	252	125	116†	87	112
1981	DETROIT	‡14-7	3.05	25	25	15	1	0	198.0	153	69	67	78†	97
1982	DETROIT	17-16	4.06	37	37	17	3	0	266.1	247	131	120	96	135
1983	DETROIT	20-13	3.34	37	37	20	1	0	293.2†	257	117	109	83	232†
1984	DETROIT	19-11	3.65	35	35	9	1	0	241.1	221	108	96	87	148
1985	DETROIT	16-11	3.33	35	35	13	4	0	257.0	212	102	95	110	191
9 yr.	ML Total	123-86	3.61	267	245	95	13	0	1855.2	1665	805	745	672	1104

† Led League
‡ Tied for league lead

BACK-TO-BACK BLANKINGS AT BOSTON

Jack Morris shut out Boston at Fenway Park June 25, 1985. The next night Randy O'Neal and Willie Hernandez combined for another shutout over the Red Sox. It marked just the second time in Tiger history and the first since 1917 that the Tigers blanked Boston at Fenway in consecutive games.

MORRIS (Continued)

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League-Site	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Amer (Cle)	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	1	2
1984	Amer (SF)	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	1	2
1985	Amer (Minn)	0-1	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	5	2	2	1	1

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	GC	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	DETROIT	1-0	1.29	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	5	1	1	1	4

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	DETROIT	2-0	2.00	2	2	2	0	0	18.0	13	4	4	3	13

33

NOKES, Matthew Dodge
Catcher

Born: San Diego, CA 10-31-63 (22) 6-1 185 B-L T-R. Married: Kristy Myers.

OBTAINED from Giants in 6-man trade, Oct 7, 1985.

1985 SEASON: Played most of season at Shreveport in Texas League . . . Had 8-game hitting streak (12/30 = .400) Aug 7-17 (1st game) . . . Also had 6-game hitting streak . . . Had 2 home runs June 26 at Arkansas and July 4 vs. Jackson . . . Batted .305 from June to the end of season (72/236) . . . Had 20th highest batting average (.294) and 6th highest for lefthanded batters in Texas League . . . Was recalled and made ML debut Sept 2 vs. Philadelphia . . . Had 3-game hitting streak Sept 13-16 (4/12 = .333) longest of ML career . . . Homered Sept 9 at Houston off Mike Scott and Sept 30 vs. Mario Soto of Cincinnati.

CAREER:

1983: Was second in California League with .322 average . . . Had personal-highs 14 homers and 82 RBI.

MISCELLANY: Played baseball and basketball for Patrick Henry High School in San Diego . . . As a junior led both teams to City titles . . . As a senior batted school record .429.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	Great Falls	.226	44	146	14	33	6	2	0	13		11	23	0	13
1982	Clinton	.215	82	247	19	53	12	0	3	23		15	44	1	13
1983	Fresno	.322	125	429	62	138	26	6	14	82		60	92	0	16
1984	Shreveport	.289	97	308	32	89	19	2	11	61		30	34	0	8
1985	Shreveport	.294	105	344	52	101	24	1	14	56		41	47	2	12
	San Francisco *	.208	19	53	3	11	2	0	2	5	0	1	9	0	2
1 yr.	ML Total	.208	19	53	3	11	2	0	2	5	0	1	9	0	2

* Traded to Detroit with Pitchers Dave LaPoint and Eric King in exchange for Catcher Bob Melvin and Pitcher Juan Berenguer, Oct 7, 1985

SMASH DEBUT

Six Tigers have homered in their initial major league plate appearance. However, only one, Reggie Sanders, did it at Tiger Stadium. Below is a chart of the six Tigers who have made such impressive debuts:

Player	Date	Site
Reggie Sanders	Sept 1, 1974	vs. Oakland
Gene Lamont	Sept 2, 1974	at Boston
Bill Roman	Sept 30, 1964	at New York
Gates Brown	June 19, 1963	at Boston
George Vico	April 20, 1948	at Chicago
Hack Miller	April 23, 1944	at Cleveland

49

O'NEAL, Randall Jeffrey
Pitcher

Born: Ashland, KY 8-30-60 (25) 6-2 195 B-R T-R. Single. Att: University of Florida.

SIGNED by Tigers as 1st selection in June, 1981 draft (secondary).

1985 SEASON: Began season with Nashville . . . Recalled June 2 . . . While at Nashville named American Association Pitcher-of-the-Week May 13-19 . . . Pitched first ML 3-hitter in 2-1 loss at New York June 16 . . . Struck out 7 for career high . . . Won 4 consecutive games June 21-26, July 1-6 . . . Pulled upper left leg muscle and was out between July 27-Aug 4 . . . Earned first ML save Aug 17 vs. Cleveland . . . Was 1-0 with 0.00 ERA vs. Boston (8 innings pitched) . . . Was 0-0 with 3.33 ERA in relief, 5-5 with 3.21 ERA as starter.

CAREER:

1984: Led Evansville with 8 complete games and 110 strikeouts . . . Recalled Sept 5 . . . ML debut Sept 12 at Baltimore in relief . . . Won first start, 3-0, vs. Milwaukee Sept 18, pitching first 7 innings in game that clinched division title.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Lakeland	4-5	2.87	13	11	6	2	0	69	59	27	22	18	31
1982	Birmingham	11-7	3.41	27	27	8	1	0	185	169	83	70	71	105
1983	Evansville	8-10	4.23	23	23	3	0	0	140	159	80	66	45	70
1984	Evansville	9-10	3.57	25	25	8	1	0	166.1	152	82	66	59	110
	DETROIT	2-1	3.38	4	3	0	0	0	18.2	16	7	7	6	12
1985	Nashville	5-4	3.59	10	10	3	1	0	68	57	29	27	19	44
	DETROIT	5-5	3.24	28	12	1	0	1	94.1	82	42	34	36	52
2 yr.	ML Total	7-6	3.27	32	15	1	0	1	113.0	98	49	41	42	64

13

PARRISH, Lance Michael
Catcher

Born: Clairton, PA 6-15-56 (29) 6-3 220 B-R T-R. Married: Arlyne Christine Nolan. Children: David, 6-13-79; Matthew, 8-25-82; Ashley Lyne, 10-4-84.

SIGNED by Tigers as 1st selection in June, 1974 draft.

1985 SEASON: Led Tigers in RBI (98) for 3rd consecutive season . . . Hit over 20 home runs for 4th consecutive season . . . Hit grand slam off Bruce Hurst vs. Boston June 18 . . . Hit 16 of his home runs on the road . . . Had 2 home runs Aug 3 vs. Milwaukee, Aug 24 at California and Oct 5 at Baltimore . . . Hit 5 home runs vs. California and 4 vs. Texas . . . Involved in 4 back-to-back home runs . . . Had 4 hits May 14 at Oakland, June 30 vs. Toronto and Aug 22 at Oakland . . . Had 4 RBI April 14 at Kansas City and June 18 vs. Boston . . . Participated in 12 late-inning rallies . . . Had 14 game-tying, 29 go-ahead and 16 game-winning RBI . . . Won his 3rd Gold Glove . . . Hit .314 vs. Baltimore, .385 vs. Milwaukee, .364 vs. California, .430 vs. Oakland and .313 vs. Texas . . . Hit .305 vs. lefthanded pitchers . . . Is 8th on Tigers all-time home run list with 190 . . . Finished season with 4-game hitting streak (6/16 = .375) with 4 RBI . . . Strained lower back July 8-27; Sept 18-23.

1984: Slugged career high 33 homers . . . Won 4th Silver Slugger Award . . . Stole home vs. Boston July 24 (1) in delayed double steal . . . Won 2nd Gold Glove . . . Hit grand slam vs. Oakland Aug 21 . . . Had hit streaks of 7 and 8 games . . . Of 33 homers, 10 came in 7th inning or later . . . Threw out 33 of 79 runners . . . Had 11 game-tying, 22 go-ahead and 11 game-winning RBI . . . Had game-winning RBI in division clincher vs. Milwaukee Sept 18 . . . Voted to All-Star starting lineup . . . Homered in Game 1 of ALCS . . . Had 2 hits in Game 1 of World Series and 2 in Game 5, including 7th inning homer off Rich Gossage.

1983: Hit 2 grand slams—off Jeff Jones to beat Oakland, 5-3, in the 9th July 10 and off Kansas City's Larry Gura, July 29 . . . Had several clutch home runs . . . Beat Seattle, 2-1, with solo shot in top of 11th, May 3 . . . Snapped 3-3 tie leading off 12th inning with HR at California, July 24 . . . Home run in 9th at Toronto, Sept 2, tied game and set up 10th-inning win . . . Threw out 47 of 101 runners (.465) best in ML . . . Had 4 hits at Cleveland, June 17 . . . Had 8-game hitting streak, July 21 (2)-29 . . . Won 3rd Silver Slugger Award for catchers . . . Finished 9th in MVP voting . . . Won first Gold Glove.

PARRISH (Continued)

1982: Set AL record for catchers with 32 HR . . . Lone Tiger All-Star at Montreal where he set record by throwing out 3 of 4 runners attempting to steal . . . Also doubled and made fine running catch of foul pop . . . Missed 10 games at start of season with sprained tendon in left hand . . . Hit 2 HR in game 4 times . . . Tied for 5th in AL with 32 HR . . . Had 9-game hitting streak, May 1-15 . . . Had 8th best AL slugging percentage (.529) . . . Won 2nd Silver Slugger Award.
1981: Significant improvement defensively . . . Batted .281 during stretch drive with one span of .450 (18/40 with hits in 10 of 11 games) . . . Hit 2 HR vs. Baltimore, May 24 (2).
1980: Made first All-Star team and won first Silver Slugger Award . . . Placed in AL Top Ten in HR, doubles and slugging (.499).
1979: Twice collected 4 hits in a game.
1978: Only Tiger to hit 2 HR in one game . . . Homered in 3 straight games, May 12, 16, 17.
1977: Made ML debut vs. Baltimore, Sept 5 (2) . . . Smashed first ML homer vs. Baltimore, Sept 7.

MISCELLANY: Baseball standout and All-American football player at Walnut (CA) High . . . Spurned UCLA football scholarship offer to sign with Tigers . . . Catcher first two years of high school, but signed as third baseman . . . Switched back to catcher in 1975 . . . Picked on 1977 American Association All-Star team . . . Made 1979 winter tour to Japan with AL All-Stars.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1974	Bristol	.213	68	253	45	54	11	1	11	46		32	92	2	20
1975	Lakeland	.220	100	341	30	75	15	2	5	37		30	85	0	7
1976	Montgomery	.221	107	340	46	75	9	2	14	55		38	95	0	11
1977	Evansville	.279	115	416	74	116	21	2	25	90		56	105	2	11
	DETROIT	.196	12	46	10	9	2	0	3	7		5	12	0	0
1978	DETROIT	.219	85	288	37	63	11	3	14	41		11	71	0	5
1979	DETROIT	.276	143	493	65	136	26	3	19	65		49	105	6	9
1980	DETROIT	.286	144	553	79	158	34	6	24	82	2	31	109	6	7
1981	DETROIT	.244	96	348	39	85	18	2	10	46	7	34	52	2	3
1982	DETROIT	.284	133	486	75	138	19	2	32	87	10	40	99	3	8
1983	DETROIT	.269	155	605	80	163	42	3	27	114	14	44	106	1	4
1984	DETROIT	.237	147	578	75	137	16	2	33	98	12	41	120	2	7
1985	DETROIT	.273	140	549	64	150	27	1	28	98	16	41	90	2	5
9 yr.	ML Total	.263	1055	3946	524	1039	195	22	190	638	61	296	564	22	48

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Leag.-Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1980	Amer (LA)	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1982	Amer (Mtl)	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1983	Amer (Chi)	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1984	Amer (SF)	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
1985	Amer (Minn)		(SELECTED—Withdrew due to injury)												

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.250	3	12	1	3	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.278	5	18	3	5	1	0	1	1	0	3	2	1	1

TIGERS HITTING 20 OR MORE HOME RUNS IN CONSECUTIVE SEASONS

	Name	L/R	Con. Seasons	Years
1.	Norm Cash	LH	9	1961-69
2.	Rudy York	RH	7	1937-43
3.	Hank Greenberg	RH	4	1937-40
	Rocky Colavito	RH	4	1960-63
	LANCE PARRISH	**RH**	**4**	**1982-85**
6.	Vic Wertz	LH	3	1949-51
	Ray Boone	RH	3	1954-56
	Al Kaline	RH	3	1955-57
	Jim Northrup	LH	3	1968-70
	Jason Thompson	LH	3	1977-79

46

PETRY, Daniel Joseph
Pitcher

Born: Palo Alto, CA 11-13-58 (27) 6-4 200 B-R T-R. Married: Christine Cairns. Child: Matthew, 5-30-85.

SIGNED by Tigers as 4th selection in June, 1976 draft.

1985 SEASON: Pitched 3-hitter June 12 vs. Baltimore . . . Pitched 4-hitter May 22 at California . . . Won at least 10 games for 6th consecutive season, one of only 14 pitchers in club history with a streak of that length . . . Was 5-1 in games decided by 1 run . . . Picked off 4 base runners, tied for team lead with Frank Tanana . . . Led AL pitchers in fielding percentage with 1.000 average (0 errors in 62 total chances) . . . Was 8-4 with 3.05 ERA on the road . . . Had 7-4 record in day games . . . Sore right elbow sidelined him Sept 3-17 . . . Still made 34 starts and has 107 in past 3 seasons, tied with Jack Morris and Dave Stieb of Toronto for AL lead during that time . . . Tigers failed to score many runs while he pitched . . . In one stretch of 25 innings while he was on the mound, Tigers scored zero runs.

CAREER:

1984: Won at least 10 games for 5th straight season . . . Fired 4-hitter April 10 vs. Texas to win Home Opener . . . Had 3-hit shutout at Baltimore June 10 (2) . . . Had personal high 11 strikeouts vs. Seattle Aug 19 . . . Won 14 of first 18 decisions . . . Missed starts with tired arm Sept 14-23 . . . Started Game 2 of ALCS but not pitcher of record in spite of going 7 innings . . . Lost Game 2 of World Series . . . Started, but not pitcher of record, in Game 5 World Series clincher.

1983: Led AL in starts . . . Blanked Seattle, 4-0, April 23, and Baltimore, 9-0, June 24 . . . Was 13-5 on road . . . Won 4 consecutive starts twice . . . Beat Baltimore 3 times.

1982: Led Tiger starters for 3rd consecutive season with 3.22 ERA . . . Among league leaders in several categories, including 4th in ERA . . . Had 10 strikeouts in 7 innings vs. Chicago, May 8 . . . Posted pair of 4-hitters . . . Was 9-2 at Tiger Stadium . . . Had highest fielding average (no errors in 76 total chances/28 putouts and 48 assists) for pitchers appearing in more than 10 games.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Bristol	2-3	3.76	14	14	1	1	0	79	54	42	33	56†	51
1977	Lakeland	10-11	3.41	25	25	8	0	0	145	139	68	55	68	68
1978	Montgomery	6-7	2.45	14	14	6	2	0	92	70	38	25	41	69
	Evansville	4-3	4.56	13	13	2	1	0	71	59	38	36	33	50
1979	Evansville	4-3	4.85	15	15	3	0	0	91	92	60	49	37	55
	DETROIT	6-5	3.95	15	15	2	0	0	98.0	90	46	43	33	43
1980	Evansville	2-0	2.73	4	4	1	0	0	30	21	11	9	12	16
	DETROIT	10-9	3.94	27	25	4	3	0	164.2	156	82	72	83	88
1981	DETROIT	10-9	3.00	23	22	7	2	0	141.0	115	53	47	57	79
1982	DETROIT	15-9	3.22	35	35	8	1	0	246.0	220	98	88	100	132
1983	DETROIT	19-11	3.92	38	38†	9	2	0	266.1	256	126	116	99	122
1984	DETROIT	18-8	3.24	35	35	7	2	0	233.1	231	94	84	66	144
1985	DETROIT	15-13	3.36	34	34	8	0	0	238.2	190	98	89	81	109
7 yr.	ML Total	93-64	3.49	207	204	45	10	0	1388.0	1258	597	538	519	717

†Led league

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League-Site	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	Amer (Minn)	0-0	54.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	2	2	3	1

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	DETROIT	0-0	2.57	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	4	2	2	1	4

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	DETROIT	0-1	9.00	2	2	0	0	0	8.0	14	8	8	5	4

TIGERS BEST ON TUESDAYS

The 1985 Tigers played their best on Tuesdays with a 14-7 record and .667 winning percentage. Their worst day was Monday when they had the reverse record, 7-14, .333.

In between the Tigers were 17-10, .630 on Saturdays; 13-10, .565 on Wednesdays; 15-12, .556 on Sundays; 8-9, .471 on Thursdays and 10-15, .400 on Fridays.

17

SCHERRER, William Joseph
Pitcher

Born: Tonawanda, NY 1-20-58 (28) 6-4 180 B-L T-L. Married: Michelle Purcielli. Children: Lynn, 1-25-80; John, 5-3-83. Att: University of Nevada-Las Vegas.

OBTAINED from Reds in two-man trade, Aug 27, 1984.

1985 SEASON: Had career-high 8 strikeouts in 6.1 innings of relief Aug 23 at California . . . Struck out 5 in 5 innings May 11 at Chicago . . . Was 2-0 at home . . . Had 3-game winning streak July 20, Aug 22-29, longest as a Tiger . . . Was 2-0 with 1.93 ERA and 12 strikeouts in 14 innings pitched during August.

CAREER:

1984: Acquired from Cincinnati organization Aug 27 for Pitcher Carl Willis . . . First AL victory was at Toronto in relief, Sept 8 . . . Gave up runs in just 2 of 11 appearances . . . Did not appear in ALCS . . . Appeared in 3 World Series games.

1983: Set Red's club record for rookies with 73 appearances . . . Personal high 10 saves.

1982: Faced 19 batters in relief, retired 18 . . . Made ML debut Sept 7 vs. Los Angeles.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1977	Shelby	9-9	3.53	27	26	5	0	0	158	132	87	62	105	122
1978	Eugene	6-4	3.54	13	13	3	2†	0	84	61	43	33	42	87
	Shelby	0-2	4.06	10	5	1	0	0	31	27	19	14	26	18
1979	Tampa	12-3	1.81	25	24	10	4	0	159	126	43	32	65	140
1980	Waterbury	7-8	3.34	25	25	4	3	0	151	139	58	56	58	84
1981	Waterbury	5-9	4.31	50	10	1	0	1	119	121	70	57	62	89
1982	Tampa	3-2	2.28	7	6	2	0	0	47	37	13	12	18	45
	Waterbury	1-3	3.77	5	5	3	1	0	31	30	15	13	15	18
	Indianapolis	6-4	4.06	19	12	4	2†	0	89	68	43	40	32	81
	Cincinnati	0-1	2.60	5	2	0	0	0	17.1	17	7	5	0	7
1983	Cincinnati	2-3	2.74	73	0	0	0	10	92.0	73	31	28	33	57
1984	Cincinnati	1-1	4.99	36	0	0	0	1	52.1	64	31	29	15	35
	Wichita *	2-3	3.24	10	0	0	0	1	16.2	16	6	6	11	14
1984	DETROIT	1-0	1.89	18	0	0	0	0	19.0	14	4	4	8	16
1985	DETROIT	3-2	4.36	48	0	0	0	0	66.0	62	35	32	41	46
4 yr.	ML Total	7-7	3.58	180	2	0	0	11	246.2	230	108	98	97	161

† Led League
* Traded to Detroit for Pitcher Carl Willis, Aug 27, 1984

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	DETROIT			(DID NOT PITCH)										

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	DETROIT	0-0	3.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	5	1	1	0	0

37

SIMMONS, Nelson Bernard
Outfielder

Born: Washington, DC 6-27-63 (22) 6-1 195 B-S T-R. Single.

SIGNED by Tigers as 2nd selection in June, 1981 draft.

1985 SEASON: Made squad out of spring training but was injured in batting cage Opening Day (sprained left rib cage) . . . Placed on 15-day DL April 9 . . . Reactivated April 30 . . . Optioned to Nashville June 21 . . . Named American Association Player-of-the-Week July 8-14 . . . Recalled Aug 12 . . . Had 4 hits vs. Cleveland Aug 15 . . . Had 2 home runs in that game and Sept 16 vs. Baltimore . . . Had 4 RBI in game vs. Baltimore . . . Had 8-game hitting streak (10/28 = .357) longest of his ML career Sept 16-22 . . . Also had pair of 6-game hitting streaks . . . Hit .333 vs. Baltimore, Milwaukee, Minnesota and Texas . . . Hit .571 vs. Cleveland (8/14 with 3 home runs and 8 RBI) . . . First Tiger rookie with 10 home runs since Glenn Wilson had 12 in 1982 . . . Named Tiger Rookie-of-the-Year by Detroit Sports Broadcasters Association.

SIMMONS (Continued)

CAREER:

1984: Led American Association with 41 doubles . . . Player-of-the-Week July 16-22 . . . Recalled from Evansville Sept 4 . . . Made ML debut that night vs. Baltimore and had RBI single . . . Had 5-game hitting streak (9/20 = .450) Sept 23-28.

1983: Slipped in average, but hit personal pro-high 11 home runs . . . Rated Southern League's outfielder with best arm by Baseball America.

1982: Named to Florida State League All-Star Team.

1981: Led Appalachian League with 267 at bats.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	Bristol	.296	69	267†	36	79	14	1	10	45	5	18	38	2	8
1982	Lakeland	.293	133	491	68	144	24	8	9	61	7	48	73	2	12
	Birmingham	.200	8	30	2	6	0	0	0	4	0	2	14	0	0
1983	Birmingham	.272	118	404	57	110	17	1	11	64	9	52	83	2	14
1984	Evansville	.307	142	501	79	154	41†	5	22	83	9	53	106	0	6
	DETROIT	.433	9	30	4	13	2	0	0	3	0	2	5	1	0
1985	DETROIT	.239	75	251	31	60	11	0	10	33	4	26	41	1	4
	Nashville	.245	49	188	17	46	14	0	9	26	1	14	30	0	1
2 yr.	ML Total	.260	84	281	35	73	13	0	10	36	4	28	46	2	4

†Led League

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOMERS

The only inside-the-park home run hit in a game involving the Tigers in 1985 came on October 2 vs. Toronto.

Kirk Gibson blasted his second career inside-the-park home run (both off the Blue Jays) off Dave Stieb.

Fans at Detroit have seen 15 inside-the-park home runs since 1970, eight which belong to the Tigers.

During the 25 year period since 1961, the Tigers have hit 13 at home and eight on the road for a total of 21. In turn opponents have 12 in Detroit and nine in their own ballparks for a total of 21.

1986 TIGERS WITH INSIDE-THE-PARK HOMERS

Player	Date-Opponent	Pitcher
Kirk Gibson	5-25-83 at Toronto	Jim Gott
	10-2-85 vs. Toronto	Dave Stieb
Larry Herndon*	9-22-81 vs. Los Angeles	Fernando Valenzuela
Lou Whitaker	8-13-78 at Chicago	Pablo Torrealba
	8-24-83 at Texas	Victor Cruz
	7-13-84 at Minnesota	Rick Lysander

*With San Francisco

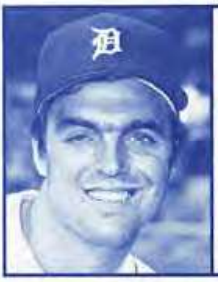
TIGERS LONGEST HITTING STREAKS

Games	Player	Season
40	Ty Cobb, of	1911
35	Ty Cobb, of	1917
34	Jonathan Stone, of	1930
30	Goose Goslin, of	1934
30	Ron LeFlore, of	1976

Le Flore's was at start of season (April 17-May 27)

Player	No. Games	Year
Baker	3	1985
Bergman*	7	1983
Brookens	11	1982
Collins**	15	1975,1980,1981
Coles***	5	1983
Earl	1	1984
Engle#	15	1981
Evans†	12	1974
Flynn‡	10	1976
Gibson	15	1984
Grubb	21	1979
Herndon	17	1982
Laga	5	1984-1985
Lemon§	19	1979
Parrish	10	1980
Nokes*	3	1985
Simmons	8	1985
Trammell	20	1984
Whitaker	18	1983

*With San Francisco
†With Atlanta
‡With Cincinnati
#With Minnesota
§With Chicago (AL)
**With California ('75); Cincinnati ('80,'81)
***With Seattle



26

TANANA, Frank Daryl
Pitcher

Born: Detroit, MI 7-3-53 (32) 6-3 195 B-L T-L. Married: Cathy Ann Mull. Children: Lauren, 11-29-78; Jillian and Karin, 8-23-80.

OBTAINED from Rangers in 2-man trade, June 20, 1985.

1985 SEASON: Was 2-7 with 5.91 ERA for Texas before traded to Tigers . . . Finished with 10-7 record and 3.34 ERA with Tigers . . . Lost first 5 decisions . . . Beat Kansas City May 26 but lost next 2 decisions . . . Won final appearance for Texas, June 18 vs. Seattle . . . Strikeout high for Rangers was 6 at New York May 16 . . . Won first Tiger appearance, June 23 vs. New York with 7 scoreless innings . . . Beat New York 3 times . . . Struck out 11 twice, July 23 at Chicago and Aug 22 at Oakland . . . Struck out 10 July 7 at Texas . . . Pitched first ML 1-hitter beating Milwaukee, 4-1, Aug 2 . . . Picked off 4 runners, tied for club high with Dan Petry . . . Won final 5 games, Sept 14-19-24, Oct 1-6, longest streak by a Tiger . . . Pitched complete games in final 2 starts allowing just one walk . . . Walked 2 batters or less in 16 of his 20 Tiger starts.

CAREER:

1984: Named Texas "Pitcher-of-the-Year" with 15 victories, matching club record for a left-hander . . . His 3.25 ERA was low on club, 12th in the AL and 4th among lefties . . . Tied for 4th with 35 starts and 9th with 246.1 innings pitched.

1983: Split time between bullpen and starting rotation . . . Texas was shut out in 5 of his 9 losses.

1982: Lost AL-high 18 games . . . Texas scored 2 runs or less in 15 of his 30 starts.

1979: Clinched first division title for California with victory Sept 25 vs. Kansas City.

1977: Led league with 2.54 ERA and 7 shutouts . . . Named to The Sporting News All-Star Team.

1976: Won career-high 19 games . . . Named to The Sporting News All-Star Team.

1975: Led league with 269 strikeouts including career-high 17 vs. Texas June 21 . . . It was first of 3 consecutive seasons over 200 strikeouts.

1974: His 14 wins and 180 strikeouts helped land him award as The Sporting News' Rookie Pitcher-of-the-Year.

1973: Named Texas League Pitcher-of-the-Year.

MISCELLANY: Was All-State for Detroit Catholic Central in baseball and basketball.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1971	Idaho Falls	(Did not pitch due to sore arm—in one game as pinch-runner)												
1972	Davenport	7-2	2.79	19	19	3	2	0	129	111	48	40	57	134
1973	El Paso	16-6	2.71	26	26	15†	4	0	206 †	170	72	62	63	197†
	Salt Lake City	1-0	2.57	2	2	1	1	0	14	11	5	4	2	15
	California	2-2	3.12	4	4	2	1	0	26.1	20	11	9	8	22
1974	California	14-19	3.11	39	35	12	4	0	268.2	262	104	93	77	180
1975	California	16-9	2.63	34	33	16	5	0	257.1	211	80	75	73	269†
1976	California	19-10	2.44	34	34	23	2	0	288.1	212	88	78	73	261
1977	California	15-9	2.54†	31	31	20	7†	0	241.1	201	72	68	61	205
1978	California	18-12	3.65	33	33	10	4	0	239.0	239	108	97	60	137
1979	California	7-5	3.90	18	17	2	1	0	90.1	93	44	39	25	46
1980	California *	11-12	4.15	32	31	7	0	0	204.0	233	107	94	45	113
1981	Boston * *	4-10	4.02	24	23	5	2	0	141.1	142	70	63	43	78
1982	Texas	7-18 ‡	4.21	30	30	7	0	0	194.1	199	102	91	55	87
1983	Texas	7-9	3.16	29	22	3	0	0	159.1	144	70	56	49	108
1984	Texas	15-15	3.25	35	35	9	1	0	246.1	234	117	89	81	141
1985	Texas * * *	2-7	5.91	13	13	0	0	0	77.2	89	53	51	23	52
	DETROIT	10-7	3.34	20	20	4	0	0	137.1	131	59	51	34	107
13 yr.	ML Total	147-144	3.34	376	361	120	27	0	2571.2	2400	1085	954	707	1806

† Led league
‡ Tied for league lead
* Traded to Boston with Pitcher Jim Dorsey and Outfielder Joe Rudi in exchange for Outfielder Fred Lynn and Pitcher Steve Renko, Jan 23, 1981
* * Signed by Texas as free agent, Jan 6, 1982
* * * Traded to Detroit in exchange for Pitcher Duane James, June 20, 1985

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club Site	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Amer (Phil)	0-0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	3	3	1	0
1977	Amer (NY)	(SELECTED—Withdrew due to injury)												
1978	Amer (SD)	(DID NOT PITCH)												

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	California	0-0	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	6	2	2	2	3

35

TERRELL, Charles Walter
Pitcher

Nickname: Walt. Born: Jeffersonville, IN 5-11-58 (27) 6-2 205 B-L T-R. Married: Karen Forge. Children: Ryan, 9-28-80; Erin, 7-20-82; Michael, 3-12-84. Att: Morehead State University, Morehead, KY.

OBTAINED from Mets in two-man trade, Dec 7, 1984.

1985 SEASON: Won first 4 games as a Tiger . . . Won career-high 15 games, set other personal highs with 34 starts, 5 complete games, 3 shutouts, 229 innings pitched and 130 strikeouts . . . Was second on team to Jack Morris in strikeouts . . . Struck out career-high 8 batters May 25 at Seattle . . . Matched that July 31 vs. Kansas City . . . Pitched 2-hitter vs. Toronto June 29, 4-hitter at Milwaukee April 28 and combined with Willie Hernandez on 1-hitter vs. Minnesota winning 8-0 July 14 . . . Pitched 14.2 hitless innings (final 8 vs. Chicago July 9 and first 6.2 vs. Minnesota July 14) . . . Had 3 complete game shutouts, combined on 2 others . . . Blanked Toronto twice, June 29 and October 3 both at home . . . Other shutout was April 28 at Milwaukee. Was 3-0 with 1.61 ERA vs. Oakland . . . Was 2-0 with 0.00 in 15.2 innings pitched against Milwaukee . . . Was 9-2 with 2.86 ERA at home . . . Had 6-game winning streak at home April 11-July 14 . . . Led AL pitchers in fielding with 8 double plays . . . Won final 2 decisions of season.

CAREER:

1984: Pitched 3-0 shutout June 5 at Pittsburgh . . . Had complete games against Houston April 6, and at Pittsburgh again Aug 3. In those 3 games, allowed 1 earned run.

1983: Recalled from Tidewater June 16 . . . Won first ML game in first start, June 20 (2) vs. St. Louis . . . Became first Mets pitcher ever to hit 2 home runs in a game, Aug 6, both off Ferguson Jenkins . . . Tossed first ML shutout Aug 12 vs. Chicago . . . Struck out 7 in that game . . . Tied club record with his third home run of the season, a 3-run shot at San Diego Aug 23 . . . Had another shutout, Oct 1 vs. Montreal, a 4-hitter, allowing no walks . . . Was Most Valuable Pitcher of International League.

1982: Made ML debut vs. St. Louis Sept 18 (2).

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	Sarasota	3-2	1.42	7	5	1	1	0	38	20	11	6	12	23
	Asheville	1-1	6.75	3	2	0	0	0	8	11	9	6	8	5
1981	Tulsa*	‡15-7	3.10	27	26	5	2	0	174	158	74	60	63	123
1982	Tidewater	7-8	3.96	21	20	3	0	0	138.2	130	69	61	72	74
	New York (N)	0-3	3.43	3	3	0	0	0	21.0	22	12	8	14	8
1983	Tidewater	10-1	3.12	12	12	5	1	0	86.2	76	34	30	44	58
	New York (N)	8-8	3.57	21	20	4	2	0	133.2	123	57	53	55	59
1984	New York (N)**	11-12	3.52	33	33	3	1	0	215.0	232	99	84	80	114
1985	DETROIT	15-10	3.85	34	34	5	3	0	229.0	221	107	98	95	130
4 yr.	ML Total	34-33	3.65	91	90	12	6	0	598.2	598	275	243	274	311

‡ Tied for league lead
* Traded to New York with Pitcher Ron Darling for Outfielder Lee Mazzilli, April 1, 1982
** Traded to Detroit for Infielder Howard Johnson, Dec 7, 1984

TIGERS WINNING 10 OR MORE GAMES IN CONSECUTIVE SEASONS

	Name	L/R	Con. Seasons	Years
1.	Dauss, Hooks	RH	14	1913-26
2.	Mullin, George	RH	12	1902-13
	Lolich, Mickey	LH	12	1964-75
4.	Whitehill, Earl	LH	9	1924-32
	Bridges, Tommy	RH	9	1932-40
6.	Trout, Dizzy	RH	7	1942-48
	Newhouser, Hal	LH	7	1944-50
	Lary, Frank	RH	7	1955-61
	Bunning, Jim	RH	7	1957-63
	Wilcox, Milt	RH	7	1978-84
	MORRIS, JACK	**RH**	**7**	**1979-**
12.	Willett, Ed	RH	6	1908-13
	Hutchinson, Fred	RH	6	1946-51
	PETRY, DAN	**RH**	**6**	**1980-**
15.	Dubuc, Jean	RH	5	1912-16
	Boland, Bernie	RH	5	1915-19
	Sorrell, Vic	RH	5	1929-33
	Auker, Eldon	RH	5	1934-38
	McLain, Denny	RH	5	1965-69
	Coleman, Joe	RH	5	1971-75

3

TRAMMELL, Alan Stuart
Infielder

Born: Garden Grove, CA 2-21-58 (28) 6-0 175 B-R T-R. Married: Barbara Leverett. Children: Lance, 3-6-82; Kyle, 12-23-83.

SIGNED by Tigers as 2nd selection in June, 1976 draft.

1985 SEASON: Collected 1,000th ML hit April 21 vs. Kansas City . . . Had 4 RBI April 25 at Milwaukee . . . Had 12-game hitting streak Aug 27-Sept 13 (15/43 = .349) . . . Had 3 hits, 3 runs and 3 RBI Sept 19 vs. NY . . . Had hitting streaks of 7, 6 and 5 (3 times) . . . Hit .354 (17/48) vs. Milwaukee . . . Had 3 game-tying, 13 go-ahead and 5 game-winning RBI . . . Involved in 8 late-inning rallies . . . Is 11th on Tigers' all-time stolen base list with 124 . . . Strained right forearm June 29-July 5.

CAREER:

1984: April AL Player of Month batting .403 (31/77) . . . Had 18-game hitting streak (27/69 = .391) April 7-May 1 and career-high 20-gamer Aug 5-22 (35/86 = .407) . . . Hit first grand slam ever allowed by Dan Quisenberry at Kansas City May 8 . . . Had 10 game-tying, 8 go-ahead and 5 game-winning RBI . . . Placed on 15-day DL July 9 with irritated nerve in right shoulder . . . Back as DH July 31 and in field Aug 17 . . . Selected to All-Star team, but unable to play because of injury . . . Won 4th Gold Glove . . . Voted best defensive infielder and smartest player by AL managers . . . Went 3-for-3 with 2 runs, 3 RBI and homer in ALCS Game 1 . . . Won World Series MVP Award with highest average (.450), most hits (9) and total bases (16) . . . Had 2 hits in Games 1, 2 and 3 and 3 in Game 4, including 2 homers.

1983: .319 average 4th in AL and best by a righthander . . . With second baseman Lou Whitaker's .320, became first AL combo to hit .300 since 1949 White Sox (Cass Michaels .308 at second base and Luke Appling .301 at shortstop) . . . Had personal highs of 14 HR and 66 RBI . . . Injured right elbow on throw to first base at Cleveland June 17 and was out until July 11 . . . Hit .278 before All-Star break and .344 (107/311) after . . . Finished season with 10-game hitting streak, Sept 22-Oct 2 . . . Hit 2 HR with 4 RBI vs. New York, Aug 12 . . . Had 5 hits at California, July 24, and 4 vs. New York, Aug 13 . . . Hit last of back-to-back HRs with Lou Whitaker vs. Kansas City on Aug 1 . . . Led team in stolen bases (30) for 2nd straight season and most by Tiger shortstop since Donie Bush had 34 in 1917 . . . Had arthroscopic surgery on left knee to repair damaged cartilage, Nov 26 . . . Won third Gold Glove.

1982: Batted .310 (79/255) in 2nd half after .201 start . . . Cracked grand slam off Minnesota's Brad Havens, May 16 . . . Hit grand slam off Jim Clancy at Toronto, July 30 . . . Had 3 hits in a game 7 times . . . 2nd in AL for shortstop fielding (.978).

1981: Won 2nd straight Gold Glove Award . . . Led AL with 16 sacrifice hits . . . Never went more than 3 games without a hit.

1980: Selected to All-Star team . . . Won Gold Glove, Tiger of Year and King Tiger Awards . . . AL Player of the Week, May 12 . . . Led team in hitting . . . Collected 5 hits vs. Oakland May 14, and at Toronto Sept 29 . . . Belted 2 HR at Toronto, Sept 30.

1979: Stole home vs. Oakland, June 12.

1978: With Lou Whitaker, combined on most of Detroit's ML leading 177 double plays . . . Collected 5 hits at Texas, July 7.

1977: Called to Tigers in September after helping Montgomery to 2nd straight Southern League pennant . . . Made ML debut at Boston, Sept 9 (2).

MISCELLANY: Outstanding high school baseball and basketball star . . . Married high school sweetheart on birthday just before spring training in 1978 . . . Elected to Appalachian League All-Star team in 1976 . . . Voted Southern League 1977 MVP after leading team to second straight pennant . . . Set Southern League record 19 triples in 1977 . . . Named to Baseball Bulletin's 1978 AL Rookie All-Star team.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1976	Bristol	.271	41	140	27	38	2	2	0	7		26	20	8	12
	Montgomery	.179	21	56	4	10	0	0	0	2		7	12	3	2
1977	Montgomery	.291	134	454	78	132	9	19†	3	50		56	92	4	27
	DETROIT	.186	19	43	6	8	0	0	0	0		4	12	0	2
1978	DETROIT	.268	139	448	49	120	14	6	2	34		45	56	3	14
1979	DETROIT	.276	142	460	68	127	11	4	6	50		43	55	17	26
1980	DETROIT	.300	146	560	107	168	21	5	9	65	9	69	63	12	13
1981	DETROIT	.258	105	392	52	101	15	3	2	31	5	49	31	10	9
1982	DETROIT	.258	157	489	66	126	34	3	9	57	6	52	47	19	16
1983	DETROIT	.319	142	505	83	161	31	2	14	66	8	57	64	30	13
1984	DETROIT	.314	139	555	85	174	34	5	14	69	5	60	63	19	10
1985	DETROIT	.258	149	605	79	156	21	7	13	57	5	50	71	14	15
9 yr.	ML Total	.281	1138	4057	595	1141	181	35	69	429	38	429	462	124	118

†Led league

TRAMMELL (Continued)

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League-Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1980	Amer (LA)	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1984	Amer (SF)	(SELECTED-Withdrew due to injury)													
1985	Amer (Minn)	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.364	3	11	2	4	0	1	1	3	1	3	1	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.450	5	20	5	9	1	0	2	6	1	2	2	1	1

38

VOIGT, Paul Kenneth
Pitcher

Born: Bellrose, NY 12-12-58 (27) 6-2 190 B-R T-R. Single. Grad: University of Virginia.

SIGNED by Tigers as free agent, Feb 11, 1985.

1985 SEASON: Led American Association pitchers in fielding with 26 putouts and 69 total chances...Was tied for league lead with 39 assists and 4 double plays...Led Nashville with 11 victories and 27 games started...Pitched 3-hit shutout at Iowa May 31 (1)...Combined on a shutout at Indianapolis Aug 22...Struck out 8 at Louisville June 20 and vs. Oklahoma City July 15...Was 5-3 with 2.68 ERA at home.

CAREER:

1982: Led Texas League with 28 games started and 3 shutouts.

1981: Led California League with 16 victories.

MISCELLANY: Played soccer and baseball at Virginia...Graduated with degree in electrical engineering...Originally signed by Minnesota as 9th selection in June, 1979 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	Wisconsin Rapids	4-7	3.32	14	13	3	1	0	84	89	37	31	47	50
1980	Wisconsin Rapids	12-8	3.50	24	22	10	0	0	157	158	81	61	70	106
1981	Visalia	†16-7	3.23	27	27	10	0	0	184	195	91	66	62	143
1982	San Antonio	12-13	3.98	28	28†	8	3†	0	188	208	102	83	68	129
1983	Albuquerque	9-12	5.17	29	25	4	0	1	155	183	107	89	69	70
1984	Albuquerque	9-6	4.83	33	26	2	0	1	164	183	100	88	87	66
1985	Nashville	11-9	3.17	28	27	7	1	0	176	155	75	62	85	95

† Led league

1986 TIGERS' CAREER HIGH STRIKEOUTS

Pitcher	Strikeouts	Date-App.
Cary	5	9-21-85 at Bos
	5	9-29-85 vs Bos
Denman*	2	10-2-82 at NY
Hernandez**	6	7-3-83 vs. NY
LaPoint***	9	6-3-85 vs. Mon
Morris	12	8-13-83 vs. NY
O'Neal	7	6-16-85 at NY
Petry	10	5-8-82 vs. Chi
Scherrer	8	8-23-85 at Cal
Tanana#	17	6-21-75 at Tex
Terrell	8	5-25-85 at Sea
	8	7-31-85 vs. KC

*With Boston
**With Philadelphia
***With San Francisco
#With California

1

WHITAKER, Louis Rodman
Infielder

Born: New York, NY 5-12-57 (28) 5-11 160 B-R T-R. Married: Crystal McCreary. Children: Asia, 10-12-80; Sarah, 10-14-84.

SIGNED by Tigers as 5th selection in June, 1975 draft.

1985 SEASON: Set Tiger record for second basemen with 21 home runs . . . Hit home run over rightfield roof off Texas' Burt Hooton May 13 . . . Led off Tigers' 1st inning with home runs 4 times in 1985, 15 times in ML career . . . Hit 5 home runs vs Texas and vs. New York . . . Had hitting streaks of 14 games July 6-22 (23/63 = .365) longest by a Tiger; 12 games April 8-25 (20/49 = .408) with 11 runs and 8 RBI to start the season and 11 games May 1-15 (18/45 = .400) with 7 RBI . . . Had 4 hits June 8 at Toronto and 4 RBI April 10 vs. Cleveland . . . Had other hit streaks of 7 (3 times), 6 and 5 games . . . Collected 1,000th ML hit April 14 at Kansas City . . . Involved in 14 late-inning rallies . . . Had 3 game-tying, 18 go-ahead and 9 game-winning RBI . . . First Tiger lefthanded hitter to score 100 runs since Norm Cash had 119 in 1961 . . . First Tiger to score 100 runs since Alan Trammell had 107 in 1980 . . . Batted .291 on road, 14th highest in AL . . . Won 3rd Silver Slugger and 3rd Gold Glove Awards . . . Hit .325 vs. Cleveland, .327 vs. Minnesota, .415 (17/41) vs. Kansas City and .420 (21/50) vs. Texas . . . Finished season with 3-game hitting streak (4/14 = .286).

CAREER:

1984: Had 3 4-hit games . . . Scored 5 runs (AL high) at Baltimore June 10 (1) . . . Hit 3 homers to lead off Tigers' first inning . . . Had 10-game hitting streak April 19-29 (19/45 = .442) with 13 runs . . . Had 12 go-ahead and 12 game-winning RBI . . . Hit first ML grand slam Sept 17 vs. Milwaukee . . . Voted to All-Star starting lineup . . . Led off ALCS Game 1 with single and scored winning run . . . Led off World Series with double and scored . . . On base for both of Alan Trammell's homers in Game 4 . . . His 2 doubles and 4 walks led Tigers.

1983: Voted Tiger the Year. His .320 average 3rd in AL . . . With shortstop Alan Trammell's .319 became first AL combo to hit .300 since 1949 White Sox (Cass Michaels .308 at second base and Luke Appling .301 at shortstop) . . . Set Tiger lefthanded hitter record with 643 at bats . . . Finished 8th in AL MVP voting . . . First Tiger lefthanded hitter with 200 hits since Dick Wakefield (200 in 1943) . . . Had 61 multiple hit games . . . Hit .310 before All-Star Game (97/313) and .330 after (109/330) . . . Led off 4 games with HR for 2nd straight season . . . Had career high 18-game hitting streak, June 5-22 . . . AL Player of the Week, June 6 with .486 average (17/35) and .943 slugging percentage . . . Had other streaks of 13, 11 and 10 games . . . Had 4 hits in each of 5 games, 3 times against Boston (June 6 and 8 at Fenway, June 16 at Detroit), at New York on Aug 7 and vs. Baltimore on Sept 22 . . . Beat Texas with 2-out, 9th-inning, 3-run inside-the-park HR off Victor Cruz on Aug 24.

1982: Led AL second basemen with .988 fielding . . . Had career high 15 HR . . . Stole home at Milwaukee, Sept 6 . . . Hit 2 HR in game 3 times, May 28 at Oakland, Aug 10 vs. New York, Aug 13 vs. Kansas City . . . Had 5 RBI vs. New York, Aug 10.

1981: One of 6 players to appear in each of his team's games.

1980: Led Tigers with 73 walks.

1979: Back and finger injuries caused him to miss 20 games . . . led team with 14 sacrifice hits.

1978: Won AL Rookie of Year Award . . . Hit inside-the-park HR at Chicago. Aug 13.

1977: Called to Tigers in September after helping Mongomery to 2nd straight Southern League pennant . . . Had 3 hits first ML game, Sept 9 (2) at Boston.

MISCELLANY: Brooklyn-born, but raised in Martinsville, VA . . . Nicknamed "Sweet Lou" by teammates at Lakeland . . . Began career as third baseman . . . MVP of Florida State League in 1976.

STARTING WITH A BANG

Tiger Second Baseman Lou Whitaker has 15 times in his major league career led off the Tigers' first inning with a home run. The Tigers are 11-4 in these games. The complete chart is as follows:

Year	Date		Opponent	Win/Lose
1982	August 10	vs.	New York	W
	August 13	vs.	Kansas City	W
	September 1	vs.	California	W
	September 10	at	Boston	W
1983	May 6	vs.	California	L
	May 7	vs.	California	L
	July 11	vs.	California	W
	July 14	at	Seattle	W
1984	April 21	vs.	Chicago	W
	July 24	at	Cleveland	W
	July 28	vs.	Boston	L
1985	May 13	vs.	Texas	W
	June 17	vs.	Boston	L
	July 7	at	Texas	W
	August 24	at	California	W

WHITAKER (Continued)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1975	Bristol	.237	42	114	17	27	6	1	1	17		25	13	1	16
1976	Lakeland	.297	124	434	70†	129	12	5	1	62		55	51	48	30
1977	Montgomery	.280	107	396	81†	111	13	4	3	48		58	52	38	15
	DETROIT	.250	11	32	5	8	1	0	0	2		4	6	2	0
1978	DETROIT	.285	139	484	71	138	12	7	3	58		61	65	7	17
1979	DETROIT	.286	127	423	75	121	14	8	3	42	6	78	66	20	9
1980	DETROIT	.233	145	477	68	111	19	1	1	45	7	73	79	8	12
1981	DETROIT	.263	109‡	335	48	88	14	4	5	36	2	40	42	5	9
1982	DETROIT	.286	152	560	76	160	22	8	15	65	11	48	58	11	10
1983	DETROIT	.320	161	643	94	206	39	6	12	72	8	67	70	17	13
1984	DETROIT	.289	143	558	90	161	25	1	13	56	12	62	63	6	15
1985	DETROIT	.279	152	609	102	170	29	8	21	73	9	80	56	6	11
9 yr.	ML Total	.282	1139	4121	629	1163	175	43	73	449	55	513	505	82	96

†Led league
‡Tied for league

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1983	Amer (Chi)	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
1984	Amer (SF)	.667	1	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1985	Amer (Minn)	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.143	3	14	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	DETROIT	.278	5	18	6	5	2	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0

TIGERS WITH GAME-WINNING RBI (1980-85)

(As an official statistic only)

	Name	Number
1.	Lance Parrish	61
2.	Lou Whitaker	49
3.	Kirk Gibson	43
4.	Alan Trammell	38
5.	Tom Brookens	31
6.	Chet Lemon	28
7.	Larry Herndon	25
8.	Steve Kemp	20
	John Wockenfuss	20
10.	Darrell Evans	17
11.	Enos Cabell	12
	John Grubb	12
13.	Richie Hebner	10
14.	Champ Summers	9
	Glenn Wilson	9
16.	Howard Johnson	8
17.	Dave Bergman	7
	Al Cowens	7
	Barbaro Garbey	7
	Rick Peters	7

	Name	Number
21.	Mike Ivie	6
	Ruppert Jones	6
	Jerry Turner	6
24.	Rick Leach	5
25.	Rusty Kuntz	4
	Nelson Simmons	4
27.	Marty Castillo	2
	Bill Fahey	2
	Ron Jackson	2
	Lynn Jones	2
	Alex Sanchez	2
	Dave Stegman	2
	Jason Thompson	2
34.	Doug Baker	1
	Wayne Krenchicki	1
	Mike Laga	1
	Jim Lentine	1
	Dwight Lowery	1
	Stan Papi	1
	Chris Pittaro	1
	Mark Wagner	1

Year	GWRBI/Wins	Pct.
1980	72 of 84	.857
1981	59 of 60	.983
1982	75 of 83	.904
1983	89 of 92	.967
1984	97 of 104	.933
1985	81 of 84	.964
Totals	473 of 507	.933

Individual Record: Kirk Gibson
17 in 1984

LOWRY, Dwight

Born: Robeson County, NC 10-23-57 (28) 6-3 210 B-L T-R. Married: Pamela Deese. Grad: University of North Carolina.

SIGNED by Tigers as 11th selection in June, 1980 draft.

1985 SEASON: Optioned to Nashville April 5 . . . Platooned at catcher, played in fewest games and had fewest at bats in a season since first year as professional in 1980.

CAREER:

1984: Made ML debut April 3 at Minnesota . . . Hit first ML home run May 20 vs. Oakland's Lary Sorensen.

1983: Played outfield along with primary position of catcher.

1982: Led Florida State League catchers with .993 fielding percentage.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1980	Lakeland	.197	45	152	18	28	5	0	0	16	0	21	22	0	4
1981	Birmingham	.154	19	52	3	8	2	0	0	4	0	7	7	0	3
	Macon	.251	67	231	30	58	6	0	2	32	4	25	39	6	5
1982	Lakeland	.277	93	278	33	77	11	2	7	28	1	28	31	0	3
1983	Birmingham	.267	90	288	42	77	9	2	9	44	4	32	34	3	6
1984	DETROIT	.244	32	45	8	11	2	0	2	7	1	3	11	0	0
	Evansville	.220	61	177	23	39	5	1	5	28	3	18	51	2	6
1985	Nashville	.182	74	203	20	37	7	1	2	13	0	24	51	2	12
1 yr.	ML Total	.244	32	45	8	11	2	0	2	7	1	3	11	0	0

PACELLA, John Lewis — Pitcher

Born: Brooklyn, NY 9-15-56 (29) 6-2 185 B-R T-R. Married: Karen Moos. Child: John, Jr., 12-26-83.

SIGNED by Tigers to Nashville contract, Dec 28, 1984.

1985 SEASON: Continued comeback with most wins since 1981, most games since 1980, first shutout since 1981 and most saves ever in his professional career.

CAREER:

1983: Signed as free agent by Baltimore organization, July 11.

1982: Was with the Yankees and their AAA club, Columbus, but traded to Minnesota, May 12.

1981: Traded by Mets to San Diego, but during Spring Training sent to Yankees . . . Struck out career-high 135 batters at Columbus.

1980: Won first major league game. June 27 at Philadelphia, striking out 7.

1977: Made major league debut with Mets Sept 15 at Philadelphia . . . Opened season at Jackson with a 3-0 no-hitter vs. Tulsa in the Texas League, April 15.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1974	Marion	1-7	5.02	12	8	0	0	0	43	48	31	24	32	19
1975	Wausau	9-8	3.82	19	18	8	0	0	132	124	71	56	58	73
1976	Lynchburg	12-11	3.26	26	26	9	3	0	185	151	97	67	83	119
1977	Jackson	3-4	4.07	11	11	2	2	0	73	74	47	33	39	50
	Tidewater	6-5	3.95	17	17	3	1	0	93	100	50	41	54	46
	New York (N)	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	2	0	2	1
1978	Tidewater	4-11	5.05	19	17	2	0	0	102	110	71	57	40	77
	Jackson	4-3	2.64	7	7	3	2	0	48	31	16	14	16	44
1979	Tidewater	7-10	3.68	26	24	5	0	0	142	129	65	58	61	95
	New York (N)	0-2	4.50	4	3	0	0	0	16.1	16	8	8	4	12
1980	New York (N)*	3-4	5.14	32	15	0	0	0	84.0	89	51	48	59	68
1981	Columbus	11-9	4.47	27	26	3	2	0	155	149	84	77	91	135
1982	Columbus	0-2	6.75	6	0	0	0	1	5	6	9	4	12	2
	New York (A)**	0-1	7.20	3	1	0	0	0	10.0	13	8	8	9	2
	Minnesota***	1-2	7.32	21	1	0	0	2	51.2	61	48	42	37	20
1983	Charlotte	0-5	6.35	10	6	0	0	0	28	34	30	20	28	17
1984	Charlotte	0-0	4.28	12	1	0	0	1	27	27	21	13	28	21
	Rochester #	6-3	3.11	22	17	2	0	1	113	92	45	39	48	120
1985	Nashville	7-7	3.23	37	12	2	1	3	123	90	47	44	54	79
4 yr.	ML Total	4-9	5.75	63	20	0	0	2	166.0	181	117	106	111	103

* Traded with Infielder Jose Moreno to San Diego for Pitcher Randy Jones, Dec 15, 1980. Then traded with Outfielder Jerry Mumphrey to New York for Outfielders Ruppert Jones and Joe Lefebvre and Pitchers Tim Lollar and Chris Welsh, March 31, 1981.

** Traded with Infielder Larry Milbourne and Pitcher Pete Filson to Minnesota for Catcher Butch Wynegar and Pitcher Roger Erickson, May 12, 1982.

*** Traded to Texas for Pitcher Len Whitehouse, Nov 1, 1982. Released April 6, 1983 and signed as free agent by Baltimore organization, July 11, 1983.

\# Signed by Tigers as free agent, Dec 28, 1984.

FARM SYSTEM and SCOUTING

WILLIAM R. LAJOIE ..... Vice-President & General Manager
FRANK FRANCHI ..... Director of Player Development
DAVID MILLER ..... Administrator of Player Development

Club—League	Class	1986 Manager	1985 Finish
Nashville Sounds American Association	AAA	Dave Bristol	2nd (71-70) East Div.
Glens Falls Tigers Eastern League	AA	Bob Schaefer	5th & 3rd* (57-86) West Div.
Lakeland Tigers Florida State League	A	Tom Burgess	3rd (56-84) Central Div.
Gastonia Tigers South Atlantic League	A	John Lipon	New for 1986
Bristol Tigers Appalachian League	Rookie	Tom Gamboa	League Champions (44-25)

*Birmingham in 1985

RALPH TREUEL ..... Minor League Pitching Coach
JOHN HILLER ..... Minor League Coach/Instructor

NASHVILLE (Greer Stadium): Larry Schmittou, chairman and president; George Dyce, vice-president and general manager.

GLENS FALLS (East Field): Dick Stanley and Fred Schaefer, owners; Ken Lipshez, general manager.

LAKELAND (Marchant Stadium): Frank Decker, president; Ron Myers, general manager.

GASTONIA (Sims Park): Jack Farnsworth, chairman; Nina Farnsworth, president and general manager.

BRISTOL (Randolph Field): Boyce Cox, president.

SCOUTING STAFF

Since 1974 the Tigers have been a member of the Major League Scouting Bureau, which has a staff of scouts throughout the United States to do the spade work for participating clubs going into the semi-annual baseball drafts.

However, the Tigers have additionally retained a staff of 17 full-time and 3 Special Assignment scouts of their own. They are:

Rick Arnold
4448 Iroquois
Lakewood, CA 90713

John "Red" Barkley
1200 Lawrence Dr.
Waco, TX 76710

Ray Bellino
416 Cator Ave.
Jersey City, NJ 07305

Wayne Blackburn
1414 Offnere St.
Portsmouth, OH 45662

Tom Gamboa
20778 Plum Canyon Rd.
Saugus, CA 91350

Joe Henderson
4531 Chateau Dr.
San Diego, CA 92117

Joe Lewis
294 Newhill Ave.
Somerset, MA 02726

Ken Madeja
14240 Cardwell
Livonia, MI 48154

Joe Nigro
32 Forrestal Ct.
Staten Island, NY 10312

Orlando Pena
13391 East S.W. 88 Terrace
Miami, FL 33186

Ramon Pena
P.O. Box 2361
Santo Domingo, D.R.

Jax Robertson
4249 Derby Wharf
Virginia Beach, VA 23456

Paul Robinson
2217 Stanley
Ft. Worth, TX 76110

Bill Schudlich
23631 Edward
Dearborn, MI 48128

Jerry Walker
2015 Collins Blvd.
Ada, OK 74820

Richard Wilson
5313 Sidehill Dr.
Sun Valley, NV 89431

Marti Wolever
802 Evergreen Dr.
Papillon, NE 68046

SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT SCOUTS

Walter "Hoot" Evers
637 S. Ripple Creek
Houston, TX 77057

Richard B. Ferrell
2199 Golfview #203
Troy, MI 48084

Jerry Walker

The Tigers also get assistance from a network of part-time scouts around the world. They include Warren Almond, Whitestone, NY; Art Avatone, Winfield Park, NJ; Joe Bellino, Edison, NJ; Larry Brenner, Manchester, NH; James Command, Grand Rapids, MI; Mark Drury, Littleton, CO; Rodney Hampton, Detroit, MI; David Hays, Godfrey, IL; Ed Katalinas, Royal Oak, MI; Bob Kellett, Greenville, SC; Dick Korte, Little Rock, AR; George Popovich, Homer City, PA; Keith Roberts, Kalamazoo, MI; Ken Shaw, Kirkwood, MO; Frank Skaff, Timonium, MD; Bob Sullivan, Grand Rapids, MI; Jack Tighe, St. Augustine, FL; Carlos Ventura, Santo Domingo, D.R.; Clyde Weir, Richmond, MI; Bob Williams, St. Louis, MO.

1985 NASHVILLE STATISTICS

BATTING

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
Baker, D., ss	.218	107	325	42	71	9	4	2	30	4	41	50	6	22
Bergman, D., 1b	.231	11	39	6	9	1	0	1	6	1	5	6	1	1
*Brown, D., of	.294	97	395	45	116	12	2	1	33	4	9	25	32	5
Chavez, P., ss-2b-3b	.227	51	154	14	35	3	1	2	14	0	12	17	6	10
Earl, S., 2b-3b	.236	125	381	55	90	19	3	7	44	4	50	98	23	11
Harris, J., of-1b	.247	32	93	7	23	3	0	2	10	2	6	21	0	5
Johnson, R., dh	.235	20	68	6	16	3	0	0	4	0	7	9	0	0
Kuntz, R., of-1b	.222	74	167	24	37	5	0	7	29	5	33	39	7	0
Laga, M., 1b	.263	117	430	58	113	30	2	20	79	8	39	95	2	11
Lowry, D., c	.182	74	203	20	37	7	1	2	13	0	24	51	2	12
*Madison, S., c-3b-1b-of	.341†	86	317	59	108	23	4	16	54	11	43	45	3	11
Melvin, B., c-of-1b	.271	53	177	27	48	7	1	9	24	4	16	38	3	2
Meyer, D., of-1b	.225	51	160	10	36	13	1	1	13	2	5	29	3	0
Mitchell, B., of	.246	111	325	47	80	16	3	3	29	3	45	50	5	3
O'Malley, T., 3b	.305	33	128	13	39	8	0	1	12	2	11	9	0	9
Pittaro, C., 3b-ss-2b	.194	60	175	22	34	4	1	3	19	3	22	32	4	6
Pittman, J., 3b-of-2b-1b-ss	.267	107	374	41	100	19	1	3	26	4	26	49	18	18
Roberts, L., of-3b	.267	97	311	31	83	19	0	4	39	5	39	47	6	4
Rosado, L.,c	.000	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Sanchez, A., of	.237	10	38	6	9	1	0	2	5	0	1	8	3	0
Simmons, N., of	.245	49	188	17	46	14	0	9	26	1	14	30	0	1
Smith, M., of	.213	26	80	5	17	4	0	1	8	0	4	9	0	0
Werner, D., c	.286	5	14	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Wilborn, T., of	.200	37	100	11	20	1	0	0	4	0	10	26	4	2

PITCHING

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Breining, F.	0-0	5.06	3	0	0	0	0	11	12	6	6	2	7
Total	1-2	4.83	7	4	0	0	0	32	40	18	17	14	15
Cary, C.	2-1	3.00	48	0	0	0	8	66	55	27	22	27	54
Connor, J.	8-7	2.74	33	10	3	0	1	105	96	51	32	33	57
Cruz, V.	1-2	7.23	31	0	0	0	2	37	43	32	30	23	24
Denman, B.	10-8	4.06	27	26	8‡	4†	0	182‡	198	93	82	51	65
Heinkel, D.	1-3	7.13	8	7	0	0	0	42	49	36	33	14	18
Kelly, B.	8-8	3.75	27	18	1	1	0	113	86	51	47	89	93
Mahler, M.	3-1	3.19	5	5	1	0	0	37	29	13	13	15	41
Total	7-2	3.21	14	13	2	1	0	98	93	38	35	39	92
Monge, S.	4-4	3.64	31	0	0	0	8	47	50	21	19	16	26
Monteleone, R.	6-12	5.08	27	26	3	0	0	145	149	89	82	87	97
O'Neal, R.	5-4	3.59	10	10	3	1	0	68	57	29	27	19	44
Pacella, J.	7-7	3.23	37	12	2	1	3	123	90	47	44	54	79
Rasmussen, J.	0-1	6.75	7	1	0	0	0	15	20	14	11	10	12
Shirley, S.	3-2	3.61	21	0	0	0	1	47	40	22	19	20	40
Stoddard, B.	2-1	0.59	22	0	0	0	6	31	15	3	2	14	31
Voigt, P.	11-9	3.17	28	27	7	1	0	176	155	75	62	85	95

*All-Star
†Led league
‡Tied for league lead
Bryan Kelly pitched a no-hitter July 17 defeating Oklahoma City 6-0 at Nashville
Scotti Madison led league with .590 slugging percentage and .423 on-base percentage
Leon Roberts was tied for league lead with 7 sacrifice flies and 6 intentional walks
Mike Laga led first basemen with 1024 putouts, 111 assists, 1146 total chances, 114 games and 101 double plays
Scott Earl led second basemen with 263 putouts and 118 games
Paul Voigt led pitchers with 26 putouts and 69 total chances; tied league lead with 39 assists and 4 double plays
Brian Denman tied pitching leaders with 39 assists

WEEKLY AWARD WINNERS

The following Nashville players were selected American Association Player/Pitcher of the Week during the 1985 season:

May 13-19	Randy O'Neal, p	July 15-21	Bryan Kelly, p
June 24-30	John Pacella, p	August 5-11	Brian Denman, p
July 8-14	Nelson Simmons, of	August 12-18	Jeff Conner, p

1985 BIRMINGHAM STATISTICS

BATTING

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
Chavez, P., ss-2b-3b	.222	55	189	20	42	2	1	0	18	2	15	21	7	11
Colbert, C., 1b	.211	6	19	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	2
Cornwell, C., of	.248	38	121	13	30	5	2	1	9	1	11	16	0	5
Eagar, S., c	.196	94	285	29	56	10	0	3	18	2	37	47	0	15
Fields, B., of	.323†	114	421	59	136	24	4	2	41	3	54	50	9	5
Grote, J., c	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Hobbs, R., of	.284	135	496	88	141	23	7	7	66	9	73	77	7	8
Hotchkiss, J., 1b-ss-3b	.198	73	232	23	46	9	1	5	29	1	23	39	1	15
Lawrence, T., c	.125	3	8	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	2	0	4
Lusader, S., of	.338	21	77	13	26	3	4	2	14	3	5	12	0	0
Madison, S., c-1b-3b	.322	37	121	28	39	8	1	5	25	1	35	12	2	2
Mills, C., 3b-1b-ss	.256	113	371	42	95	9	1	2	29	2	34	55	4	24
Norman, D., of-1b	.246	86	321	51	79	15	0	15	63	5	34	57	2	6
Palacios, R., c-3b-1b	.264	35	110	14	29	4	0	2	16	0	11	13	2	8
Rollins, R., of	.259	142†	518	80	134	28	1	30	108	6	40	143†	1	4
Rosado, L., 1b-c	.344	37	122	12	42	7	0	2	19	2	9	11	0	1
Ruiz, B., ss-3b-2b	.233	122	352	33	82	10	1	0	28	1	25	32	4	20
Smith, M., 1b-of	.246	88	338	37	83	17	1	5	34	3	12	30	0	4
Springer, G., 2b-ss-3b	.252	120	408	78	103	19	1	8	41	6	105	39	9	17
Thomas, R., of	.220	19	50	6	11	1	0	1	5	1	4	12	1	2
Walewander, J., 2b	.289	14	45	3	13	0	1	0	2	1	2	3	0	1
Werner, D., c	.188	10	32	6	6	1	1	1	4	0	2	2	0	2

PITCHING

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Barlow, R	1-5	8.38	18	11	0	0	0	63	88	74	59	55	39
Breining, F	8-4	2.88	12	12	8	1	0	97	93	36	31	25	45
Conner, J.	1-0	2.29	3	3	0	0	0	20	17	5	5	9	12
Cook, K.	0-3	8.59	3	1	0	0	0	7	7	9	7	5	2
Dotson, W.	1-5	4.85	8	8	1	0	0	43	42	26	23	30	22
Furman, J.	1-2	5.01	19	4	0	0	1	41	46	37	23	26	17
Gibson, P.	8-8	4.12	36	14	2	2	1	144	135	73	66	63	79
Gorman, M.	5-0	4.05	9	2	1	0	0	27	21	13	12	15	19
Total	6-0	3.35	23	2	1	0	2	40	32	21	15	25	29
Heinkel, D.	2-5	4.89	10	10	2	0	0	57	77	31	31	18	33
Henneman, M.	3-5	5.76	46	0	0	0	9	70	88	50	45	28	40
Hinz, B.	1-3	5.88	7	5	0	0	0	26	19	18	17	35	9
Hotchkiss, J.	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	1
James, D.	4-7	5.38	18	12	3	0	1	77	72	52	46	58	59
Labozzetta, A.	2-3	6.49	10	10	0	0	0	53	74	43	38	27	23
Medvin, S.	3-3	3.13	13	0	0	0	1	23	14	10	8	12	17
Pena, R.	6-7	4.34	47	1	0	0	3	95	95	53	46	44	70
Perrotte, J.	0-1	27.00	2	2	0	0	0	6	15	17	17	10	3
Phillion, G.	0-0	14.73	1	0	0	0	0	4	4	6	6	4	1
Rasmussen, J.	0-0	6.14	3	0	0	0	0	7	7	5	5	3	3
Robinson, J.	4-8	5.09	22	22	2	1	0	115	142	79	65	59	67
Searcy, B.	2-2	3.19	7	7	0	0	0	37	39	17	13	23	19
Shiflett, M.	4-8	5.28	19	14	2	1	0	90	106	61	53	40	48
Siwy, J.	0-1	6.75	5	0	0	0	0	8	8	9	6	7	2
Springer, G.	0-0	4.50	3	0	0	0	0	4	2	2	2	2	3
St. Clair, D.	0-0	10.24	5	0	0	0	1	10	15	12	11	9	3
Zmudosky, T.	1-6	4.69	27	5	2	1	1	79	89	46	41	37	17
Total	1-8	4.99	42	5	2	1	2	106	133	68	59	48	31

†Led League

Rodney Hobbs led outfielders with 370 putouts and 382 total chances

GATES BROWN PINCH HIT KING

Gates Brown broke into the major leagues with a pinch hit home run on his first trip to the plate and when he retired as an active player 13 years later, he was the premier pinch hitter in American League history.

Brown's initial shot off Bob Heffner at Fenway Park, June 19, 1963, was the first of 16 pinch homers and 107 pinch hits during his career.

The seventh player in history to clear the fence as a pinch hitter in his major league debut, Brown became the 15th to homer in consecutive pinch-hitting appearances when he belted four-baggers on Aug 9-11, 1968.

1985 LAKELAND STATISTICS

BATTING

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
Christy, A., of	.173	37	139	14	24	5	1	3	17	3	10	50	1	0
Colbert, C., 1b	.190	6	21	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	1	4	0	1
Cornwell, C., of	.215	69	251	27	54	10	6	1	25	6	24	54	1	3
Daily, R., 1b-c	.177	25	79	6	14	1	0	0	4	0	14	16	0	2
Dempsay, A., c	.250	21	64	6	16	1	1	0	7	0	3	15	0	5
Edmiston, C., c-1b	.151	53	159	13	24	1	1	2	16	2	17	42	0	3
Freeman, M., of	.271	134	499	55	135	28	3	6	61	8	33	106	3	1
Hamb, A., of	.200	5	15	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	1
Hermann, J., 1b-of	.259	101	340	37	88	20	2	5	49	4	58	75	4	13
Leiper, T., 3b-1b	.221	25	77	13	17	2	1	0	5	1	10	11	1	4
Long, T., of	.284	98	334	37	95	10	2	1	25	3	43	40	13	6
Lusader, S., of	.289	27	97	16	28	5	1	2	22	5	12	22	0	3
Manning, O., 3b-2b	.235	7	17	5	4	1	0	0	1	0	7	2	1	1
Martinez, P., of	.236	41	148	11	35	5	5	2	14	3	6	33	3	4
Masters, F., c-1b	.175	31	97	4	17	1	0	0	4	0	13	29	0	3
Millis, J., of	.242	43	120	15	29	2	0	0	7	0	10	29	5	2
Minick, J., of	.083	4	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0
Newsome, T., 3b-1b-2b-of	.267	123	445	63	119	18	5	5	56	6	61	49	1	16
Oquendo, J., of	.176	24	74	10	13	3	1	0	10	1	8	21	0	1
Palacios, R., c-1b	.232	85	280	35	65	11	1	2	27	2	42	47	3	13
Ross, C., 3b-ss	.263	31	95	7	25	2	0	0	13	0	9	18	0	4
Rosthenhausler, R., ss-3b	.169	40	136	12	23	4	1	0	11	2	14	45	2	15
Soto, M., ss-2b-3b	.256	115	383	45	98	5	2	1	37	0	21	67	12	33
*Walewander, J., 2b	.283	129	499	80	141	13	7	0	36	5	48	28	30	14
Waylock, E., 3b-ss	.173	43	133	12	23	4	0	0	10	1	18	38	0	9

PITCHING

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Agar, J.	0-0	7.50	4	0	0	0	1	12	12	10	10	10	13
Barlow, R.	1-7	5.54	9	9	2	0	0	50	51	34	31	27	35
Boling, J.	3-5	4.15	14	9	3	1	0	65	68	35	30	28	26
Cook, K.	0-2	12.38	5	0	0	0	0	8	14	11	11	5	4
Cooper, B.	6-8	4.56	27	20	3	0	0	134	144	86	68	52	65
Diez, S.	0-0	4.22	4	0	0	0	0	11	10	6	5	5	6
Dotson, W.	6-8	5.44	17	17	1	0	0	101	107	78	61	61	71
Duffy, J.	3-4	2.15	45	0	0	0	8	80	66	27	19	32	73
Gorman, M.	0-1	1.40	15	0	0	0	4	26	26	7	4	1	15
Held, T.	4-10	4.20	26	16	2	1	1	111	116	63	52	50	52
Labozzetta, A.	4-4	4.30	12	12	1	1	0	69	78	40	33	24	30
McHugh, C.	9-5	3.72	38	2	0	0	4	85	91	45	35	41	77
Medvin, S.	5-4	2.79	31	0	0	0	5	52	48	20	16	20	47
Melchert, G.	0-0	4.50	3	0	0	0	0	6	10	3	3	3	1
Minnema, D.	8-12‡	3.46	26	24	6	2	0	153	152	81	59	66	89
Perrotte, J.	1-4	4.75	13	11	0	0	0	55	51	34	29	47	27
Phillion, G.	1-5	5.87	11	10	0	0	0	54	64	40	35	28	33
Poissant, R.	5-4	6.10	22	10	1	0	1	80	108	63	54	39	37
Raubolt, A.	0-1	5.68	12	0	0	0	2	25	29	18	16	23	13

*All-Star
‡Tied for league lead

Marty Freeman led outfielders with a .997 fielding average
Jim Walewander led second basemen with 417 assists, 698 total chances and 125 garr es

TIGER LOSSES IN EXPANSION DRAFTS

December, 1960

Los Angeles Angels—Pitchers Aubrey Gatewood and Bob Sprout, Catcher Bob Rodgers, Infielders Eddie Yost and Steve Bilko.
Washington Senators—Pitchers Pete Burnside and Dave Sisler, Infielder Coot Veal.

October, 1968

Kansas City Royals—Pitchers Jon Warden, Bill Butler and Dick Drago.
Seattle Pilots—Pitcher Mike Marshall, Infielder Ray Oyler, Outfielder Wayne Comer.

November, 1976

Seattle Mariners—Infielder Dan Meyer, Pitchers Frank MacCormack and Bill Laxton.
Toronto Blue Jays—Pitchers Dennis DeBarr and Dave Lemanczyk.

1985 BRISTOL STATISTICS

BATTING

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
Anderson, B., of	.294	62	218	47	64	13	2	4	31	3	31	27	6	7
Balthazar, D., of-c	.275	16	40	6	11	2	1	0	3	0	4	9	0	1
Bastinck, D., c-1b	.263	37	99	21	26	4	1	3	12	2	18	22	0	3
Blake, K., 3b	.400	2	5	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0
Daily, R., 1b-3b	.232	59	185	34	43	10	0	8	30	5	46	49	1	10
Fox, B., of	.236	59	195	31	46	11	4†	3	38	6	29	22	5	1
Gardner, D., of	.438	5	16	6	7	1	0	0	6	0	2	2	1	1
Jackson, R., of	.265	19	49	14	13	3	0	0	5	0	7	8	1	2
Knapp, T., of	.238	43	130	15	31	3	3	1	21	1	10	15	7	2
*Leiper, T., 1b-3b-2b-of	.308	61	211	37	65	16	0	3	47	4	15	18	7	7
Liebert, A., c	.235	33	98	14	23	4	0	1	13	1	8	9	0	3
Masters, F., c	.250	13	40	4	10	1	0	0	4	1	5	10	0	0
Prioleau, T., ss	.224	55	152	24	34	5	1	3	20	3	19	31	3	18
Rosthenhausler, R., 3b-ss	.198	55	172	36	34	4	1	4	21	2	23	55	5	11
Rowland, D., 2b	.299	59	194	44	58	10	2	1	21	4	28	20	14	7
Snowberger, T., of	.143	10	28	3	4	0	0	1	5	0	5	11	0	0
Strange, J., of-2b-3b	.305	65	226	43	69	16	1	6	45	6	22	30	6	11
Thomson, R.	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
Waylock, E., 3b	.222	11	36	9	8	1	1	0	4	0	7	8	2	1

PITCHING

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Boling, J.	2-1	2.08	5	4	2	1	0	26	16	10	6	13	20
Carter, R.	4-2	3.69	10	10	1	0	0	46	41	23	19	30	36
Friesen, R.	4-2	4.99	11	11	0	0	0	49	48	37	27	32	19
Gohmann, K.	1-1	3.76	15	2	0	0	3	38	32	21	16	14	24
Jackson, P.	3-6	6.84	14	7	1	0	2	50	66	42	38	15	28
Lee, M.	3-0	1.09	15	1	0	0	5	33	18	5	4	12	40
Patenaude, A.	3-1	5.19	8	4	1	1	1	26	30	16	15	15	16
Pifer, G.	0-2	5.97	12	3	0	0	1	29	28	29	19	16	16
Schultz, S.	7-3	2.45	14	5	2	1	0	59	41	23	16	24	44
Searcy, B.	1-1	2.05	4	4	2	1	0	22	15	6	5	2	24
Slavik, J.	2-1	4.78	12	4	0	0	0	38	32	24	20	35	35
Wetherell, G.	0-1	8.36	5	5	0	0	0	14	15	14	13	10	16
Williams, K.	3-2	3.02	12	9	1	1	0	60	41	22	20	37	67
Wohlmacher, R.	2-0	3.86	7	0	0	0	2	14	15	9	6	7	9
York, M.	‡9-2	2.37	21	0	0	0	2	38	24	12	10	34	31

*All-Star
†Led League
‡Tied for league lead
Tom Burgess named Appalachian League Manager of the Year
Rick Daily led league with 5 intentional walks
Donnie Rowland led second basemen with .967 fielding average
Robert Friesen was tied for league lead for pitchers with 3 double plays
Ken Williams ws tied for league lead for pitchers with 3 double plays
Mike York was tied for league lead for pitchers with .818 winning percentage

NO-HIT GAME BY TIGER PITCHERS

1912—George Mullin vs. St. Louis, July 4 (at Detroit) 7-0
1952—Virgil Trucks vs. Washington, May 15 (at Detroit) 1-0
Virgil Trucks vs. New York, Aug 25 (at New York) 1-0
1958—Jim Bunning vs. Boston, July 20 (at Boston) 3-0
1984—Jack Morris vs. Chicago, April 7 (at Chicago) 4-0

NO-HIT GAMES VS. TIGERS

1902—Jim Callahan, Chicago, Sept 20 (at Chicago) 3-0
1905—Frank Smith, Chicago, Sept 6 (at Detroit) 15-0
1912—Earl Hamilton, St. Louis, Aug 30 (at Detroit) 5-1
1918—Hub Leonard, Boston, June 3 (at Detroit) 5-0
1922—Charley Robertson, Chicago, April 30 (at Detroit) 2-0*
1948—Bob Lemon, Cleveland, June 30 (at Detroit) 2-0
1951—Bob Feller, Cleveland, July 1 (at Cleveland) 2-1
1967—Steve Barber-Stu Miller, Baltimore, April 30 (at Baltimore) ..... 1-2†
Joe Horlen, Chicago, Sept 10 (at Chicago) 6-0
1973—Steve Busby, Kansas City, April 27 (at Detroit) 3-0
Nolan Ryan, California, July 15 (at Detroit) 6-0

*Perfect game. †Tiger victory

ORGANIZATION PLAYERS ON LOAN

BATTING

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
Gastonia														
Blake, K., 3b-c-ss	.140	35	86	4	12	1	0	1	3	0	9	36	3	10
Cooper, D., c-1b-of	.194	38	67	4	13	2	0	1	4	0	8	22	0	1
Lawrence, T., c	.333	2	6	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Leiper, T., 3b-of	.283	31	106	16	30	4	2	1	14	2	9	17	4	5
Mack, J., 2b-of	.208	116	365	50	76	11	2	4	24	1	57	111	27	27
Martinez, J., c	.182	4	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1
Martinez, P., of	.274	80	288	35	79	19	3	5	36	4	10	71	13	7
Minick, J., of	.276	31	87	5	24	4	0	0	6	1	8	21	1	0
Ross, C., 3b-2b-ss	.300	29	110	23	33	6	0	0	9	1	10	29	1	16
Snowberger, T., of-3b	.194	31	67	12	13	2	0	1	3	0	10	26	2	2
Thomson, R., 3b-c	.187	39	123	7	23	5	0	1	10	0	8	24	0	16
Washington, M., of	.167	16	54	5	9	0	0	1	4	0	10	16	4	0
Utica														
Brown, R., of	.200	53	145	15	29	5	0	3	17	2	35	52	5	1
Dean, R., c-1b	.255	69	243	32	62	10	1	3	29	4	30	68	18	12

PITCHING

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Gastonia													
Agar, J.	4-5	2.52	37	0	0	0	10	64	29	25	18	45	69
Burduan, R.	5-11	5.05	26	15	0	0	0	112	106	78	63	71	73
Cooper, D.	2-2	3.94	11	3	0	0	0	30	25	16	13	14	15
Hill, K.	3-6	4.96	15	12	0	0	0	69	60	51	38	57	48
Nicholson, K.	7-8	3.61	21	17	3	0	1	110	95	58	44	62	83
Raubolt, A.	4-9	4.47	17	17	1	0	0	105	112	66	52	73	75
Schedeneck. J.	4-6	4.19	30	2	0	0	3	73	73	43	34	38	53
Schultz, S.	1-4	6.02	13	6	0	0	0	49	59	40	33	27	27
Stock, S.	1-1	0.75	5	0	0	0	0	12	8	5	1	7	8
Williams, K.	0-1	5.87	7	2	0	0	1	15	12	21	10	18	10

SHUTOUTS AND LOW HIT GAMES

DAVE LaPOINT

	SHO	O-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1984	1	0	0	0	0	0
1985	1	0	0	0	0	0
	2	0	0	0	0	0

JACK MORRIS

	SHO	O-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1979	1	0	0	0	1	1
1980	2	0	1	0	1	0
1981	1	0	0	1	2	0
1982	3	0	0	1	0	2
1983	1	0	0	0	0	1
1984	1	1	0	0	1	2
1985	4	0	0	0	0	3
	13	1	1	2	5	9

RANDY O'NEAL

	SHO	O-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1985	0	0	0	0	1	0
	0	0	0	0	1	0

DAN PETRY

	SHO	O-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1979	0	0	0	0	0	0
1980	3	0	0	0	0	1
1981	2	0	0	0	1	2
1982	1	0	0	0	2	2
1983	2	0	0	0	0	1
1984	2	0	0	0	1	1
1985	0	0	0	0	1	2
	10	0	0	0	5	9

FRANK TANANA

	SHO	O-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1973	1	0	0	1	0	0
1974	4	0	0	0	0	0
1975	5	0	0	0	0	4
1976	2	0	0	2	2	3
1977	7	0	0	1	2	1
1978	4	0	0	0	0	3
1979	1	0	0	0	0	1
1980	0	0	0	0	0	1
1981	2	0	0	0	0	1
1982	0	0	0	0	0	1
1983	0	0	0	0	1	0
1984	1	0	0	0	0	2
1985	0	0	1	0	0	0
	27	0	1	4	5	17

WALT TERRELL

	SHO	O-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1983	2	0	0	0	0	2
1984	1	0	0	0	0	1
1985	3	0	0	1	0	1
	6	0	0	1	0	4

RINGTHEBELL.TV on Archive.org

ALL-TIME ROSTER (AL 1901-1985)

1,045 players have worn a Tiger uniform in a regular season game

— A —

Abbott, Glenn, p, 1983-84
Aber, Al, p, 1953-57
Adams, Bob, c, 1977
Aguirre, Hank, p, 1958-67
Ainsmith, Eddie, c, 1919-21
Akers, Bill, if, 1929-31
Alexander, Dale, if-of, 1929-32
Allen, Rod, of, 1984
Allen, Ernie, p, 1920
Alusik, George, of, 1958, 1961-62
Alvarado, Luis, if, 1977
Alvarez, Ossie, if, 1959
Amoros, Sandy, of, 1960
Anderson, Bob, p, 1963
Archer, Jimmy, c-if, 1907
Archie, George, if, 1938
Arndt, Harry, if-of, 1902
Arroyo, Fernando, p, 1975, 1977-79
Auker, Eldon, p, 1933-38
Averill, Earl, of, 1939-40
Ayers, Doc, p, 1919-21

— B —

Bailey, Bill, p, 1918
Bailey, Howard, p, 1981-83
Bair, Doug, p, 1983-85
Baker, Del, c, 1914-16
Baker, Doug, if, 1984-
Baker, Steve, p, 1978-79
Baldwin, Billy, of, 1975
Bare, Ray, p, 1975-77
Barfoot, Clyde, p, 1926
Barnes, Frank, p, 1929
Barnes, Sam, if, 1921
Barrett, Jimmy, of, 1901-05
Bartell, Dick, if, 1940-41
Bashang, Al, of, 1912
Bassler, Johnny, c, 1921-27
Batts, Matt, c, 1952-54
Baumann, Paddy, if-of, 1911-14
Baumgartner, Harry, p, 1920
Baumgartner, John, if, 1953
Bearden, Gene, p, 1951
Beck, Erve, if-of, 1902
Beck, Walter, p, 1944
Beckendorf, Heinie, c, 1909-10
Belardi, Wayne, if-of, 1954-56
Bell, Beau, of, 1939
Benton, Al, p, 1938-42, 1945-48
Berberet, Lou, c, 1959-60
Berenguer, Juan, p, 1982-85
Bergman, Dave, if, 1984-
Bero, Johnny, if, 1948
Berry, Neil, if, 1948-52
Bertoia, Reno, if-of, 1953-58, 1961-62
Beville, Monte, c-if, 1904
Bilko, Steve, if, 1960
Billingham, Jack, p, 1978-80
Billings, Haskell, p, 1927-29
Birrer, Babe, p, 1955
Black, Bud, p, 1952, 1955-56
Blessitt, Ike, of, 1972
Bloodworth, Jimmy, if, 1942-43, 1946
Blue, Lu, if-of, 1921-27
Boehler, George, p, 1912-16
Bogart, John, p, 1920
Boland, Bernie, p, 1915-20
Bolling, Frank, if, 1954, 1956-60
Bolling, Milt, if, 1958
Bolton, Cliff, c, 1937
Boone, Danny, p, 1921
Boone, Ray, if, 1953-58
Borom, Red, if, 1944-45
Boros, Steve, if, 1957-58, 1961-62
Borowy, Hank, p, 1950-51
Boswell, Dave, p, 1971
Brady, Jim, p, 1956
Branca, Ralph, p, 1953-54
Brideweser, Jim, if, 1956
Bridges, Rocky, if, 1959-60
Bridges, Tommy, p, 1930-43, 1945-46
Brinkman, Ed, if, 1971-74
Brookens, Ike, p, 1975
Brookens, Tom, if, 1979-
Brower, Lou, if, 1931
Brown, Darrell, of, 1981
Brown, Dick, c, 1961-62
Brown, Gates, of-if, 1963-75
Brown, Ike, if-of, 1969-74
Browning, Frank, p, 1910
Bruce, Bob, p, 1959-61
Bruckmiller, Andy, p, 1905
Brunsberg, Arlo, c, 1966
Bruton, Billy, of, 1961-64
Bucha, Johnny, c, 1953
Buddin, Don, if, 1962
Buelow, Fritz, c-if, 1901-04
Bullard, George, if, 1954
Bunning, Jim, p, 1955-63
Burke, Les, if-c, 1923-26
Burns, Bill, p, 1912
Burns, George, if, 1914-17
Burns, Jack, if, 1936
Burns, Joe, of, 1913
Burns, John, if, 1903-04
Burnside, Pete, p, 1959-60
Burnside, Sheldon, p, 1978-79
Bush, Donie, if, 1908-21
Butera, Sal, c, 1983
Byrd, Harry, p, 1957

— C —

Cabell, Enos, if-of, 1982-83
Cain, Bob, p, 1951
Cain, Les, p, 1968, 1970-72
Calvert, Paul, p, 1950-51
Campbell, Bruce, of, 1940-41
Campbell, Dave, if, 1967-68
Campbell, Paul, if, 1948-50
Cantrell, Guy, p, 1930
Cappuzzello, George, p, 1981
Carisch, Fred, c, 1923
Carr, Charlie, if, 1903-04
Carroll, Ownie, p, 1925, 1927-30
Carswell, Frank, of, 1953
Cary, Chuck, p, 1985-
Casale, Jerry, p, 1961-62
Casey, Doc, if, 1901-02
Casey, Joe, c-of, 1909-11
Cash, Norm, if-of, 1960-74
Cash, Ron, if-of, 1973-74
Caster, George, p, 1945-46
Castillo, Marty, if-c-of, 1981-85
Cavet, Pug, p, 1911, 1914-15
Chance, Dean, p, 1971
Chiti, Harry, c, 1960-61
Chris, Mike, p, 1979
Chrisley, Neil, of-if, 1959-60
Christian, Bob, if-of, 1968
Christman, Mark, if, 1938-39
Cicotte, Al, p, 1958
Cicotte, Eddie, p, 1905
Claire, Danny, if, 1920
Clark, Danny, if-of, 1922
Clark, Mel, of, 1957
Clarke, Nig, c, 1905
Clarke, Rufe, p, 1923-24
Clauss, Al, p, 1913
Clifton, Flea, if, 1934-37
Cobb, Joe, ph, 1918
Cobb, Ty, of-if-p, 1905-26
Cochrane, Mickey, c, 1934-37
Coffey, Jack, if, 1918
Coffman, Slick, p, 1937-39
Colavito, Rocky, of, 1960-63
Colbert, Nate, if, 1975
Cole, Bert, p, 1921-25
Coleman, Joe, Sr., p, 1955
Coleman, Joe, Jr., p, 1971-76
Collier, Orlin, p, 1931
Collins, Kevin, if-of, 1970-71
Collins, Rip, p, 1923-27
Comer, Wayne, of-c, 1967-68, 1972
Comstock, Ralph, p, 1913
Conger, Dick, p, 1940
Conkwright, Allen, p, 1920
Connelly, Bill, p, 1950
Cook Earl, p, 1941
Cooley, Dick, of, 1905
Coombs, Jack, p, 1920
Cooper, Wilbur, p, 1926
Corcoran, Tim, of, 1977-80
Corriden, Red, if, 1912
Cottier, Chuck, if, 1961
Couch, Johnny, p, 1917
Coughlin, Bill, if, 1904-08
Courtney, Ernie, if, 1903
Coveleski, Harry, p, 1914-18
Covington, Bill, p, 1911-12
Cowens, Al, of, 1980-81
Cox, Red, p, 1920
Cramer, Doc, of, 1942-48
Crawford, Jim, p, 1976-78
Crawford, Sam, of-if, 1903-17
Crimian, Jack, p, 1957
Cristante, Leo, p, 1955
Crockett, Davey, if, 1901
Cronin, Jack, p, 1901-02
Croucher, Frank, if, 1939-41
Crowder, General, p, 1934-36
Crumpler, Ray, p, 1920
Cullenbine, Roy, of-if, 1938-39, 1945-47
Cunningham, George, p-of, 1916-19, 1921
Curry, Harry, if, 1918
Cutshaw, George, if, 1922-23

— D —

Dalton, Jack, of, 1916
Daniel, Chuck, p, 1957
Daugherty, Doc, ph, 1951
Dauss, Hooks, p, 1912-26
Davie, Jerry, p, 1959
Davis, Harry, if, 1932-33
Davis, Woody, p, 1938
Deal, Charlie, if, 1912-13
Deering, John, p, 1903
DeFate, Tony, if, 1917
DeJohn, Mark, if, 1982
Delahanty, Jim, if, 1909-12
Delsing, Jim, of, 1952-56
Demeter, Don, of-if, 1964-66
Demeter, Steve, if, 1959
Demmitt, Ray, of, 1914
Denehy, Bill, p, 1971
Desautels, Gene, c, 1930-33
DeViveiros, Bernie, if, 1927
Didier, Bob, c, 1973
Dillard, Steve, if, 1978
Dillon, Pop, if, 1901-02
Disch, George, p, 1905
Dittmer, Jack, if, 1957
Dobson, Pat, p, 1967-69
Doby, Larry, of, 1959
Doljack, Frank, of-if, 1930-34
Donahue, Red, p, 1906
Donohue, Jim, p, 1961
Donovan, Dick, p, 1954
Donovan, Wild Bill, p-if-of, 1903-12, 1918
Doran, Tom, c, 1905
Dowd, Snooks, if, 1919
Downs, Red, if-of, 1907-08
Doyle, Jess, p, 1925-27
Drake, Delos, of-if, 1911
Dressen, Lee, if, 1918
Drill, Lew, c-of-if, 1904-05
Dropo, Walt, if, 1952-54
Dubuc, Jean, p-of, 1912-16

ALL-TIME ROSTER (AL 1901-1985)

— D —

Dugan, Joe, if, 1931
Dustal, Bob, p, 1963
Dyer, Ben, if-of-p, 1916-19
Dyer, Duffy, c, 1980-81

— E —

Earl, Scott, if, 1984
Eason, Mel, p, 1903
Easterling, Paul, of, 1928, 1930
Eaton, Zeb, p, 1944-45
Egan, Dick, p, 1963-64
Egan, Wish, p, 1902
Ehmke, Howard, p, 1916-17, 1919-22
Eisenstat, Harry, p, 1938-39
Elberfeld, Kid, if, 1901-03
Elder, Heinie, p, 1913
Ellison, Bert, if-of, 1916-20
English, Gil, if, 1936-37
Erickson, Eric, p, 1916, 1918-19
Erickson, Hal, p, 1953
Erwin, Tex, c, 1907
Eubank, John, p, 1905-07
Evans, Darrell, if, 1984-
Evers, Hoot, of, 1941, 1946-52, 1954

— F —

Face, Roy, p, 1968
Fahey, Bill, c, 1981-83
Fain, Ferris, if, 1955
Farley, Bob, if-of, 1962
Farmer, Ed, p, 1973
Faul, Bill, p, 1962-64
Ferderoff, Al, if, 1951-52
Feller, Jack, c, 1958
Fernandez, Chico, if, 1960-63
Ferry, Cy, p, 1904
Fidrych, Mark, p, 1976-80
Finigan, Jim, if, 1957
Finneran, Happy, p, 1918
Fischer, Bill, p, 1958, 1960-61
Fischer, Carl, p, 1933-35
Fisher, Fritz, p, 1964
Fisher, Ed, p, 1902
Flagstead, Ira, of-if, 1917, 1919-23
Fleming, Les, of, 1939
Fletcher, Tom, p, 1962
Fletcher, Van, p, 1955
Flowers, Ben, p, 1955
Floyd, Bubba, if, 1944
Flynn, Doug, if, 1985-
Foiles, Hank, c, 1960
Foor, Jim, p, 1971-72
Ford, Gene, p, 1905
Foster, Larry, p, 1963
Fothergill, Bob, of, 1922-30
Foucault, Steve, p, 1977-78
Fox, Pete, of, 1933-40
Fox, Terry, p, 1961-66
Foytack, Paul, p, 1953, 1955-63
Francis, Ray, p, 1923
Francona, Tito, of, 1958
Franklin, Murray, if, 1941-42
Frazier, Vic, p, 1933-34
Freehan, Bill, c-if-of, 1961, 1963-76
Freese, George, ph, 1953
Fried, Cy, p, 1920
Friend, Owen, if, 1953
Frisk, Emil, p-of, 1901
Froats, Bill, p, 1955
Fryman, Woodie, p, 1972-74
Fuchs, Charlie, p, 1942
Fuentes, Tito, if, 1977
Fuller, Frank, if, 1915-16
Funk, Liz, of, 1930

— G —

Gagnon, Chick, if, 1922
Gainor, Del, if, 1909, 1911-14
Gallagher, Doug, p, 1962
Galloway, Chick, if-of, 1928
Gamble, John, if, 1972-73
Garbey, Barbaro, if-of, 1984-85
Garbowski, Alex, pr, 1952
Garcia, Pedro, if, 1976
Garver, Ned, p, 1952-56
Gehringer, Charlie, if, 1924-42
Gelbert, Charley, if, 1937
Gentry, Rufe, p, 1943-44, 1946-48
Gernert, Dick, if-of, 1960-61
Gessler, Doc, of, 1903
Gibson, Frank, c-of, 1913
Gibson, Kirk, of, 1979-
Gibson, Sam, p, 1926-28
Giebell, Floyd, p, 1939-41
Gilbreth, Bill, p, 1971-72
Gill, George, p, 1937-39
Gillespie, Bob, p, 1944
Ginsberg, Joe, c, 1948, 1950-53
Gladding, Fred, p, 1961-67
Glaiser, John, p, 1920
Gleason, Kid, if, 1901-02
Glynn, Ed, p, 1975-78
Goldstein, Izzy, p, 1932
Goldy, Purnal, of, 1962-63
Gonzales, Dan, of, 1979-80
Gonzalez, Julio, if, 1983
Gorsica, Johnny, p, 1940-44, 1946-47
Goslin, Goose, of, 1934-37
Grabowski, Johnny, c, 1931
Graham, Bill, p, 1966
Graham, Kyle, p, 1929
Gray, Ted, p, 1946, 1948-54
Green, Lenny, of, 1967-68
Greenberg, Hank, if-of, 1930, 1933-41, 1945-46
Greene, Altar, of, 1979
Greene, Willie, if, 1903
Gremminger, Ed, if, 1904
Griggs, Art, if, 1918
Grilli, Steve, p, 1975-77
Grissom, Marv, p, 1949
Gromek, Steve, p, 1953-57
Groth, Johnny, of, 1946-52, 1957-60
Grover, Bert, p, 1913
Grubb, John, of, 1983-
Grzenda, Joe, p, 1961
Gumpert, Dave, p, 1982-83
Gutierrez, Cesar, if, 1969-71

— H —

Hale, Sammy, if-of, 1920-21
Hall, Charley, p, 1918
Hall, Herb, p, 1918
Hall, Marc, p, 1913-14
Haller, Tom, c, 1972
Hamilton, Earl, p, 1916
Hamilton, Jack, p, 1964-65
Hamlin, Luke, p, 1933-34
Haney, Fred, if, 1922-25
Hankins, Don, p, 1927
Hannan, Jim, p, 1971
Harding, Charlie, p, 1913
Hargrave, Pinky, c, 1928-30
Harley, Dick, of, 1902
Harper, George, of, 1916-18
Harrington, Andy, ph, 1925
Harris, Bob, p, 1938-39
Harris, Bucky, if, 1929, 1931
Harris, Gail, if, 1958-60
Harris, Ned, of, 1941-43, 1946
Harrist, Earl, p, 1953
Hatfield, Fred, if, 1952-56
Hatter, Clyde, p, 1935, 1937
Hayworth, Ray, c, 1926, 1929-38
Hazel, Bob, of, 1958
Heath, Bill, c, 1967
Hebner, Richie, if, 1980-82
Heffner, Don, if, 1944
Hegan, Jim, c, 1958
Heilmann, Harry, of-if, 1914, 1916-29
Hennessy, Les, if, 1913
Henshaw, Roy, p, 1942-44
Herbert, Ray, p, 1950-51, 1953-54
Herman, Babe, of, 1937
Hernandez, Willie, p, 1984-
Herndon, Larry, of, 1982-
Herring, Art, p, 1929-33
Herzog, Whitey, of-if, 1963
Hetling, Gus, if, 1906
Hickman, Piano Legs, if-of, 1904-05
Hicks, Buddy, if, 1956
Higgins, Pinky, if, 1939-44, 1946
High, Ed, p, 1901
High, Hugh, of, 1913-14
Hiller, John, p, 1965-70, 1972-80
Hitchcock, Billy, if, 1942, 1946, 1953
Hoeft, Billy, p, 1952-59
Hogsett, Chief, p, 1929-36, 1944
Holdsworth, Fred, p, 1972-74
Holling, Carl, p, 1921-22
Holloway, Ken, p, 1922-28
Holmes, Ducky, of, 1901-02
Holtgrave, Vern, p, 1965
Hoover, Joe, if, 1943-45
Hopp, Johnny, if-of, 1952
Horton, Willie, of, 1963-77
Hosley, Tim, c-if, 1970-71
Host, Gene, p, 1956
Hostetler, Chuck, of, 1944-45
House, Frank, c, 1950-51, 1954-57, 1961
House, Will, p, 1913
Houtteman, Art, p, 1945-50, 1952-53
Howard, Frank, if-of, 1972-73
Hoyt, Waite, p, 1930-31
Huber, Clarence, if, 1920-21
Huelsman, Frank, of, 1904
Hughes, Tom, of, 1930
Humphrey, Terry, c, 1975
Humphreys, Bob, p, 1962
Hutchinson, Fred, p, 1939-41, 1946-53

— I —

Ignasiak, Gary, p, 1973
Irvin, Ed, if, 1912
Ivie, Mike, dh, 1982-83

— J —

Jackson, Charlie, p, 1905
Jackson, Ron, if, 1981
Jacobson, Baby Doll, of-if, 1915
Jaeger, Charlie, p, 1904
James, Art, of, 1975
James, Bill, p, 1915-19
James, Bob, p, 1982-83
Jata, Paul, if-of, 1972
Jennings, Hughie, if, 1907, 1909, 1912, 1918
Jensen, Bill, p, 1912
Johns, Augie, p, 1926-27
Johnson, Alex, of, 1976
Johnson, Earl, p, 1951
Johnson, Howard, if-of, 1982-84
Johnson, Ken, p, 1952
Johnson, Roy, of, 1929-32
Johnson, Syl, p, 1922-25
Jones, Alex, p, 1903
Jones, Bob, if, 1917-25

ALL-TIME ROSTER (AL 1901-1985)

— J —

Jones, Dalton, if-of, 1970-72
Jones, Davy, of, 1906-12
Jones, Deacon, p, 1916-18
Jones, Elijah, p, 1907, 1909
Jones, Ken, p, 1924
Jones, Lynn, of, 1979-1983
Jones, Ruppert, of, 1984
Jones, Sam, p, 1962
Jones, Tom, if, 1909-10
Jordan, Milt, p, 1953
Justis, Walt, p, 1905

— K —

Kaline, Al, of-if, 1953-74
Kallio, Rudy, p, 1918-19
Kane, Harry, p, 1903
Kavanagh, Marty, if-of, 1914-16
Kell, George, if, 1946-52
Kelleher, Mick, if, 1981
Keller, Charlie, of, 1950-51
Kemp, Steve, of, 1977-81
Kennedy, Bob, if-of, 1956
Kennedy, Vern, p, 1938-39
Kerns, Russ, ph, 1945
Kerr, John, if-of, 1923-24
Kilkenny, Mike, p, 1969-72
Killefer, Red, if-of, 1907-09
Killian, Ed, p, 1904-10
Kimm, Bruce, c, 1976-77
Kimsey, Chad, p, 1936
King, Chick, of, 1954-56
Kinney, Dennis, p, 1981
Kirke, Jay, if-of, 1910
Kisinger, Rube, p, 1902-03
Kitson, Frank, p, 1903-05
Klawitter, Al, p, 1913
Kline, Ron, p, 1961-62
Klippstein, Johnny, p, 1967
Kneisch, Rudy, p, 1926
Knox, John, if, 1972-75
Koch, Al, p, 1963-64
Kocher, Brad, c, 1912
Koenig, Mark, if-p, 1930-31
Kolloway, Don, if, 1949-52
Koplitz, Howie, p, 1961-62
Korince, George, p, 1966-67
Kostro, Frank, if-of, 1962-63
Krenchicki, Wayne, if, 1983
Kress, Charlie, if-of, 1954
Kress, Red, if, 1939-40
Kretlow, Lou, p, 1946, 1948-49
Kryhoski, Dick, if, 1950-51
Kuenn, Harvey, if-of, 1952-59
Kuntz, Rusty, of, 1984-85

— L —

Laabs, Chet, of, 1937-39
Labine, Clem, p, 1960
Lafitte, Ed, p, 1909, 1911-12
Laga, Mike, if, 1982-
LaGrow, Lerrin, p, 1970, 1972-75
Lake, Eddie, if, 1946-50
Lake, Joe, p, 1912-13
Lakeman, Al, c, 1954
Lamont, Gene, c, 1970-72, 1974-75
Landis, Jim, of, 1967
Lane, Marvin, of, 1971-74, 1976
Larkin, Steve, p, 1934
Lary, Frank, p, 1954-64
Lasher, Fred, p, 1967-70
Lathers, Chick, if, 1910-11
Lau, Charlie, c, 1956, 1958-59
Lawrence, Bill, of, 1932
Lawson, Roxie, p, 1933, 1935-39
Laxton, Bill, p, 1976
Leach, Rick, if-of, 1981-83
Ledbetter, Razor, p, 1915
Lee, Don, p, 1957-58
LeFlore, Ron, of, 1974-1979
Leinhauser, Bill, of, 1912
Lelivelt, Bill, p, 1909-10
Lemanczyk, Dave, p, 1973-76
Lemon, Chet, of, 1982-
Lenhardt, Don, of, 1952
Lentine, Jim, of, 1980
Leonard, Dutch, p, 1919-21, 1924-25
Lepcio, Ted, if, 1959
LePine, Peter, of-if, 1902
Lerchen, George, of, 1952
Leshnock, Don, p, 1972
Lindbeck, Em, ph, 1960
Lindsay, Pinky, if, 1905-06
Linhart, Carl, ph, 1952
Lipon, Johnny, if, 1942, 1946, 1948-52
Littlefield, Dick, p, 1952
Lively, Jack, p, 1911
Lockhead, Harry, if, 1901
Logan, Bob, p, 1937
Lolich, Mickey, p, 1963-75
Long, Herman, if, 1903
Lopez, Aurelio, p, 1979-85
Lorenzen, Lefty, p, 1913
Loudell, Art, p, 1910
Louden, Baldy, if-of, 1912-13
Love, Slim, p, 1919-20
Lowdermilk, Grover, p, 1915-16
Lowe, Bobby, if-of, 1904-07
Lowry, Dwight, c, 1984
Ludolph, Willie, p, 1924
Lumpe, Jerry, if, 1964-67
Lund, Don, of, 1949, 1952-54
Lush, Billy, of-if, 1903
Lynn, Red, p, 1939

— M —

Maas, Duke, p, 1955-57
MacCormack, Frank, p, 1976
Machemer, Dave, if, 1979
Maddox, Elliott, if-of, 1970
Madison, Dave, p, 1952-53
Madison, Scotti, dh, 1985-
Maharg, Billy, if, 1912
Mahler, Mickey, p, 1985
Maier, Bob, if-of, 1945
Main, Alex, p, 1914
Maisel, George, if, 1916
Makowski, Tom, p, 1975
Malloy, Herm, p, 1907-08
Malmberg, Harry, if, 1955
Manders, Hal, p, 1941-42, 1946
Manion, Clyde, c-if, 1920-24, 1926-27
Mankowski, Phil, if, 1976-79
Manuel, Jerry, if, 1975-76
Manush, Heinie, of-if, 1923-27
Mapes, Cliff, of, 1952
Marberry, Firpo, p, 1933-35
Marentette, Leo, p, 1965
Marlowe, Dick, p, 1951-56
Marrow, Buck, p, 1932
Marshall, Mike, p, 1967
Martin, Billy, if, 1958
Martin, John, p, 1983
Mason, Roger, p, 1984
Masterson, Walt, p, 1956
Matchick, Tom, if, 1967-69
Mathews, Eddie, if, 1967-68
Mavis, Bob, pr, 1949
Maxwell, Charlie, of-if, 1955-62
May, Milt, c, 1976-1979
Mayo, Eddie, if, 1944-48
McAllister, Sport, of-if-c, 1901-03
McAuliffe, Dick, if, 1960-73
McCarthy, Arch, p, 1902
McCosky, Barney, of, 1939-42, 1946
McCoy, Benny, if, 1938-39
McCreery, Ed, p, 1914
McDermott, Mickey, p, 1958
McDermott, Red, of, 1912
McFarlane, Orlando, c, 1966
McGarr, Jim, if, 1912
McGarvey, Dan, of, 1912
McGehee, Pat, p, 1912
McGuire, Deacon, c-if, 1902-03, 1912
McHale, John, if, 1943-45, 1947-48
McIntyre, Matty, of, 1904-10
McKain, Archie, p, 1939-41
McKee, Red, c, 1913-16
McLain, Denny, p, 1963-70
McLaughlin, Pat, p, 1937, 1945
McLeland, Wayne, p, 1951-52
McMackin, Sam, p, 1902
McMahon, Don, p, 1968-69
McManus, Frank, c, 1904
McManus, Marty, if, 1927-31
McMullin, Fred, if, 1914
McNabb, Carl, ph, 1945
McNair, Eric, if, 1941-42
McRae, Norm, p, 1969-70
McTigue, Bill, p, 1916
Meany, Pat, if, 1912
Meeler, Phil, p, 1972
Melvin, Bob, c, 1985
Mercer, Win, p, 1902
Merritt, Herm, if, 1921
Metha, Scat, if, 1940
Metro, Charlie, of, 1943-44
Meyer, Dan, of-if, 1974-76
Meyer, Dutch, if, 1940-42
Michael, Gene, if, 1975
Middleton, Jim, p, 1921
Mierkowicz, Ed, of, 1945, 1947-48
Miller, Bob, G., p, 1953-56
Miller, Bob, L., p, 1973
Miller, Ed, of, 1982
Miller, Hack, c, 1944-45
Miller, Roscoe, p, 1901-02
Mitchell, Clarence, p, 1911
Mitchell, Willie, p, 1916-19
Moford, Herb, p, 1958
Mohardt, John, of, 1922
Molinaro, Bobby, of, 1975, 1977, 1983
Monbouquette, Bill, p, 1966-67
Monge, Sid, p, 1984
Montejo, Manny, p, 1961
Moore, Anse, of, 1946
Moore, Bill, p, 1925
Moore, Jackie, c, 1965
Moore, Roy, p, 1922-23
Mooty, Jake, p, 1944
Morales, Jerry, of, 1979
Moran, Harry, p, 1912
Morgan, Chet, of, 1935, 1938
Morgan, Tom, p, 1958-60
Moriarty, George, if-of, 1909-15
Morris, Jack, p, 1977-
Morrisette, Bill, p, 1920
Morton, Bubba, of-if, 1961-63
Moses, Gerry, c, 1974
Mossi, Don, p, 1959-63
Mueller, Les, p, 1941, 1945
Mullen, Billy, if, 1926
Mullin, George, p-of, 1902-13
Mullin, Pat, of, 1940-41, 1946-53
Murphy, Soldier Boy, if, 1903
Myatt, Glenn, c, 1936

— N —

Nagelson, Russ, of-if, 1970
Nahorodny, Bill, ph, 1983
Nance, Doc, of, 1901

ALL-TIME ROSTER (AL 1901-1985)

— N —

Narleski, Ray, p, 1959
Navarro, Julio, p, 1964-66
Nekola, Bots, p, 1933
Nelson, Lynn, p, 1940
Ness, Jack, if, 1911
Nettles, Jim, of, 1974
Neun, Johnny, if, 1925-28
Newhouser, Hal, p, 1939-53
Newsom, Bobo, p, 1939-49
Nicholls, Simon, if, 1903
Nicholson, Fred, of, 1917
Niekro, Joe, p, 1970-72
Nieman, Bob, of, 1953-54
Nischwitz, Ron, p, 1961-62, 1965
North, Lou, p, 1913
Northrup, Jim, of-if, 1964-74

— O —

Oana, Prince, p, 1943, 1945
O'Connell, John, if, 1902
Oglivie, Ben, if-of, 1974-77
Okrie, Frank, p, 1920
Oldham, Red, p, 1914-15, 1920-22
O'Leary, Charley, if-of, 1904-12
Olsen, Ole, p, 1922-23
Olson, Karl, of, 1957
O'Mara, Ollie, if, 1912
O'Neal, Randy, p, 1984-
Onslow, Eddie, if, 1912-13
Onslow, Jack, c, 1912
Orengo, Joe, if, 1944
Orrell, Joe, p, 1943-45
O'Rourke, Frank, if, 1924-26
Osborne, Bobo, if-of-c, 1957-59, 1961-62
Outlaw, Jimmy, of-if, 1943-49
Overmire, Stubby, p, 1943-49
Owen, Frank, p, 1901
Owen, Marv, if, 1931, 1933-37
Oyler, Ray, if, 1965-68

— P —

Page, Phil, p, 1928-30
Papi, Stan, if, 1980-81
Parker, Salty, if, 1936
Parks, Slicker, p, 1921
Parrish, Lance, c, 1977-
Parsons, Dixie, c, 1939-1942-43
Partenheimer, Steve, if, 1913
Pasek, Johnny, c, 1933
Pashnick, Larry, p, 1982-83
Patrick, Bob, of, 1941-42
Patterson, Daryl, p, 1968-71
Payne, Fred, c-of, 1906-08
Peasley, Marv, p, 1910
Pena, Orlando, p, 1965-67
Pentz, Gene, p, 1975
Peploski, Pepper, if, 1913
Pepper, Don, if, 1966
Perkins, Cy, ph, 1934
Pernoll, Hub, p, 1910, 1912
Perranoski, Ron, p, 1971-72
Perritt, Pol, p, 1921
Perry, Boyd, if, 1941
Perry, Clay, if, 1908
Perry, Hank, of, 1912
Perry, Jim, p, 1973
Pesky, Johnny, if, 1952-54
Peters, John, c, 1915
Peters, Rick, if-of, 1979-81
Petry, Dan, p, 1979-
Philley, Dave, if-of, 1957
Phillips, Bubba, if-of, 1955, 1963-64
Phillips, Eddie, c, 1929
Phillips, Jack, if-of, 1955-57
Phillips, Red, p, 1934, 1936
Pierce, Billy, p, 1945, 1948
Pierce, Jack, if, 1975
Piet, Tony, if, 1938
Pillette, Herman, p, 1922-24
Pinelli, Babe, if, 1920
Pipp, Wally, if, 1913
Pippen, Cotton, p, 1939-40
Pittaro, Chris, if, 1985
Platte, Al, of, 1913
Podres, Johnny, p, 1966-67
Poffenberger, Boots, p, 1937-38
Porter, J.W., c-of-if, 1955-57
Post, Lew, of, 1902
Powell, Ray, of, 1913
Pratt, Del, if, 1923-24
Presko, Joe, p, 1957-58
Price, Jim, c, 1967-71
Priddy, Jerry, if, 1950-53
Proctor, Jim, p, 1959
Prudhomme, Augie, p, 1929
Purtell, Billy, if, 1914
Putman, Ed, c, 1979

— Q —

Quellich, George, of, 1931

— R —

Radatz, Dick, p, 1969
Radcliff, Rip, of-if, 1941-43
Rakow, Ed, p, 1964-65
Rapp, Earl, of, 1949
Ray, Jim, p, 1974
Raymond, Bugs, p, 1904
Redmond, Wayne, of, 1965, 1969
Reed, Bob, p, 1969-70
Reese, Rich, if-of, 1973
Regan, Phil, p, 1960-65
Reiber, Frank, c-of, 1933-36
Remneas, Alex, p, 1912
Renfer, Erwin, p, 1913
Rensa, Tony, c, 1930
Reynolds, Bob, p, 1975
Reynolds, Ross, p, 1914-15
Rhiel, Billy, if-of, 1932-33
Ribant, Dennis, p, 1968
Rice, Harry, of-if, 1928-30
Richards, Paul, c, 1943-46
Richardson, Nolen, if, 1929, 1931-32
Riebe, Hank, c, 1942, 1947-49
Rigney, Topper, if, 1922-25
Roarke, Mike, c, 1961-64
Robbins, Bruce, p, 1979-80
Roberts, Dave, p, 1976-77
Roberts, Leon, of, 1974-75
Robertson, Jerry, p, 1970
Robinson, Aaron, c, 1949-51
Robinson, Eddie, if, 1957
Robinson, Rabbit, if-of, 1904
Rodriguez, Aurelio, if, 1971-79
Rogalski, Joe, p, 1938
Rogell, Billy, if-of, 1930-39
Rogovin, Saul, p, 1949-51
Roman, Bill, if, 1964-65
Rondeau, Henri, c-if, 1913
Rooker, Jim, p, 1968
Ross, Don, if-of, 1938, 1942-45
Rossman, Claude, if, 1907-09
Rothschild, Larry, p, 1981-82
Rowan, Jack, p, 1906
Rowe, Schoolboy, p, 1933-42
Rozema, Dave, p, 1977-84
Ruble, Art, of, 1927
Rucker, Dave, p, 1981-83
Ruel, Muddy, c, 1931-32
Ruhle, Vern, p, 1974-77
Russell, Jack, p, 1937

— S —

Samford, Ron, if, 1955, 1957
Samuels, Joe, p, 1930
Sanchez, Alex, of, 1985-85
Sanders, Reggie, if, 1974
Sargent, Joe, if, 1921
Saucier, Kevin, p, 1981-82
Saunders, Dennis, p, 1970
Scarborough, Ray, p, 1953
Schaefer, Germany, if-of, 1905-09
Schaller, Biff, of-if, 1911
Schang, Wally, c, 1931
Schatzeder, Dan, p, 1980-81
Scheibeck, Frank, if, 1906
Scherman, Fred, p, 1969-73
Scherrer, Bill, p, 1984-
Schiappacasse, Lou, of, 1902
Schmidt, Boss, c-of, 1906-11
Schuble, Heinie, if, 1929, 1932-35
Schultz, Barney, p, 1959
Schultz, Bob, p, 1955
Scrivener, Chuck, if, 1975-77
Seale, Johnnie, p, 1964-65
Seats, Tom, p, 1940
Secory, Frank, of, 1940
Seelbach, Chuck, p, 1971-74
Semproch, Ray, p, 1960
Sewell, Rip, p, 1932
Sharon, Dick, of, 1973-74
Shaw, Al, c-if, 1901
Shaw, Bob, p, 1957-58
Shea, Merv, c, 1927-29, 1939
Shelley, Hugh, of, 1935
Sherry, Larry, p, 1964-67
Shevlin, Jimmy, if, 1930
Shiver, Ivey, of, 1931
Shoop, Ron, c, 1959
Shorten, Chick, of-c, 1919-21
Siever, Ed, p, 1901-02, 1906-08
Sigafoos, Frank, if, 1929
Simmons, Al, of-if, 1936
Simmons, Hack, if-of, 1910
Simmons, Nelson, of, 1984-
Sims, Duke, c-of, 1972-73
Sisler, Dave, p, 1959-60
Skeels, Dave, p, 1910
Skizas, Lou, of-if, 1958
Skopec, John, p, 1903
Slaton, Jim, p, 1978
Slayback, Bill, p, 1972-74
Sleater, Lou, p, 1957-58
Small, Jim, of, 1955-57
Smith, Bob, p, 1959
Smith, Clay, p, 1940
Smith, George, C., if, 1963-65
Smith, George, S., p, 1926-29
Smith, Heinie, if, 1903
Smith, Jack, if, 1912
Smith, Rufus, p, 1927
Smith, Willie, p, 1933
Sorrell, Vic, p, 1928-37
Sosa, Elias, p, 1982
Souchock, Steve, of-if, 1951-55
Sparma, Joe, p, 1964-69
Speer, Kid, p, 1909
Spencer, George, p, 1958, 1960
Spencer, Tubby, c-if, 1916-18
Spikes, Charlie, of, 1978
Stainback, Tuck, of, 1940-41
Staley, Gerry, p, 1961
Stanage, Oscar, c-if, 1909-20, 1925
Stanley, Mickey, of-if, 1964-78
Staton, Joe, if, 1972-73
Staub, Rusty, of, 1976-79
Steen, Bill, p, 1915
Stegman, Dave, of, 1978-80
Steiner, Ben, pr, 1947
Stewart, Walter, p, 1921
Stoddard, Bob, p, 1985
Stone, John, of, 1928-33
Stoner, Lil, p, 1922, 1924-29
Stovall, Jesse, p, 1904
Strahler, Mike, p, 1973
Strampe, Bob, p, 1972
Streuli, Walt, c, 1954-56
Stroud, Sailor, p, 1910

ALL-TIME ROSTER (AL 1901-1985)

—S—

Stuart, Marlin, p, 1949-52
Stump, Jim, p, 1957, 1959
Sturdivant, Tom, p, 1963
Sugden, Joe, if, 1912
Suggs, George, p, 1908-09
Sullivan, Billy, Sr., c, 1916
Sullivan, Billy, Jr., c-if, 1940-41
Sullivan, Charlie, p, 1928, 1930-31
Sullivan, Jack, if, 1944
Sullivan, Joe, p, 1935-36
Sullivan, John, E., c, 1905
Sullivan, John, P., c, 1963-65
Sullivan, Russ, of, 1951-53
Summers, Champ, of, 1979-81
Sullivan, Russ, of, 1951-53
Summers, Champ, of, 1979-81
Summers, Ed, p, 1908-12
Susce, George, C., c, 1932
Susce, George, D., p, 1958-59
Sutherland, Gary, if, 1974-76
Sutherland, Suds, p, 1921
Sweeney, Bill, if-of, 1928
Swift, Bob, c, 1944-53
Sykes, Bob, p, 1977-78
Szotkiewicz, Ken, if, 1970

—T—

Tanana, Frank, p, 1985-
Tavener, Jackie, if, 1921, 1925-28
Taylor, Bennie, if, 1952
Taylor, Bill, of, 1957-58
Taylor, Bruce, p, 1977-79
Taylor, Gary, p, 1969
Taylor, Tony, if-of, 1971-73
Taylor, Wiley, p, 1911
Tebbetts, Birdie, c, 1936-42, 1946-47
Terrell, Walt, p, 1985-
Terry, John, p, 1902
Thomas, Bud, p, 1939-41
Thomas, Frosty, p, 1905
Thomas, George, if-of, 1957-58, 1961, 1964-65
Thomas, Ira, c, 1908
Thompson, Jason, if, 1976-80
Thompson, Sam, of, 1906
Thompson, Tim, c, 1958
Timmerman, Tom, p, 1969-73
Tobik, Dave, p, 1978-82
Toblin, Jim, p, 1945
Torgeson, Earl, if, 1955-57
Tracewski, Dick, if, 1966-69
Trammell, Alan, if, 1977-
Travers, Allan, p, 1912
Tresh, Tom, if-of, 1969
Triandos, Gus, c, 1963
Trout, Dizzy, p, 1939-52
Troy, Bun, p, 1912
Trucks, Virgil, p, 1941-43, 1945-52, 1956
Tsitouris, John, p, 1957
Turner, Jerry, of, 1982
Tuttle, Bill, of, 1952, 1954-57
Tutwiler, Guy, if-of, 1911, 1913

—U—

Uhle, Bob, p, 1940
Uhle, George, p, 1929-33
Ujdur, Jerry, p, 1980-83
Underwood, Pat, p, 1979-80, 1982-83
Unser, Al, c-if, 1942-44

—V—

Valentinetti, Vito, p, 1958
Vangilder, Elam, p, 1928-29
Veach, Bobby, of-c-p, 1912-23
Veal, Coot, if, 1958-60, 1963
Vedder, Lou, p, 1920
Veryzer, Tom, if, 1973-77
Vico, George, if, 1948-49
Virgil, Ozzie, if-c, 1958, 1960-61
Vitt, Ossie, if-of, 1912-18

—W—

Wade, Jake, p, 1936-38
Wagner, Hal, c, 1947-48
Wagner, Mark, if, 1976-80
Wakefield, Dick, of, 1941, 1943-44, 1946-49
Walker, Dixie, of, 1938-39
Walker, Frank, of, 1917-18
Walker, Gee, of, 1931-37
Walker, Hub, of, 1931, 1935, 1945
Walker, Luke, p, 1974
Walker, Tom, p, 1975
Walkup, Jim, E., p, 1939
Walkup, Jim, H., p, 1927
Walsh, Jim, p, 1921
Ward, Hap, of, 1912
Warden, Jon, p, 1968
Warner, Jack, if, 1925-28
Warner, John, c, 1905-06
Watson, Johnny, if, 1930
Weaver, Jim, of, 1985
Weaver, Roger, p, 1980
Webb, Earl, of-if, 1932-33
Webb, Skeeter, if, 1945-57
Wehmeier, Herm, p, 1958
Weik, Dick, p, 1953-54
Welch, Milt, c, 1945
Wells, Ed, p, 1923-27
Wert, Don, if, 1963-70
Wertz, Vic, of-if, 1947-52, 1961-63
Wheatley, Charlie, p, 1912
Whillock, Jack, p, 1971
Whitaker, Lou, if, 1977-
White, Hal, p, 1941-43, 1946-52
White, Jo-Jo, of, 1932-38
Whitehill, Earl, p, 1923-32
Wickersham, Dave, p, 1964-67
Wiggs, Jimmy, p, 1905-06
Wight, Bill, p, 1952-53
Wilcox, Milt, p, 1977-85
Willett, Ed, p, 1906-13
Williams, Johnny, p, 1914
Williams, Lefty, p, 1913-14
Willis, Carl, p, 1984
Wilson, Earl, p, 1966-70
Wilson, Glenn, of, 1982-83
Wilson, Icehouse, ph, 1934
Wilson, Jack, p, 1942
Wilson, Mutt, p, 1920
Wilson, Red, c, 1954-60
Wilson, Squanto, c, 1911
Wilson, Walter, p, 1945
Wingo, Red, of-if, 1924-28
Winter, George, p, 1908
Wise, Casey, if, 1960
Wise, Hughie, c, 1930
Wockenfuss, John, c-of-if, 1974-83
Wojey, Pete, p, 1956-57
Wood, Bob, c, 1904-05
Wood, Jake, if-of, 1961-67
Wood, Joe, if, 1943
Woodall, Larry, c, 1920-29
Woodeshick, Hal, p, 1956, 1961
Woods, Ron, of, 1969
Works, Ralph, p, 1909-12
Wuestling, Yats, if, 1929-30
Wyatt, John, p, 1968
Wyatt, Whitlow, p, 1929-33

—Y—

Yde, Emil, p, 1929
Yeager, Joe, if-p-of, 1901-03
Yelle, Archie, c, 1917-19
Yewcic, Tom, c, 1957
York, Rudy, if-c-of, 1934, 1937-45
Yost, Eddie, if, 1959-60
Young, John, if, 1971
Young, Kip, p, 1978-79
Young, Ralph, if, 1915-21

—Z—

Zachary, Chris, p, 1972
Zamloch, Carl, p, 1913
Zepp, Bill, p, 1971
Zernial, Gus, of-if, 1958-59
Zuverink, George, p, 1954-55

INTER-DIVISIONAL RECORDS, 1969-85

The Tigers fell to 38-42 against the West Division in 1985. It was their first losing record since 1977. From the beginning of divisional play in 1969 through 1977 the Tigers were 323-324, a .499 winning percentage. From 1978 through last year the Tigers were 362-260, a .582 winning percentage. The year-by-year breakdown is as follows:

1969	47-25	1975	29-42	1981	33-17
1970	36-36	1976	31-41	1982	48-36
1971	39-33	1977	32-40	1983	50-34
1972	44-28	1978	45-27	1984	57-27
1973	33-39	1979	46-38	1985	38-42
1974	32-40	1980	45-39		

The 17-year series record is 10-6 with one tie. Overall, the Tigers are 685-584, .540 vs. the West Division.

ALL-TIME ROSTER (NL 1881-1888)

Baldwin, Lady, p-of, 1885-88
Beatin, Ed, p, 1887-88
Beatle, Dave, c-of, 1884
Bennett, Charlie, c-if-of, 1881-88
Bradley, George, if, 1881
Brill, John, p, 1884
Briody, Fatty, c, 1887
Broughton, Cal, c, 1888
Brouthers, Dan, if, 1886-88
Brown, Lew, if-of, 1881
Bryant, —, if, 1885
Buker, Harry, if-of, 1884
Burke, Walter, p, 1887
Burns, Dick, of-p, 1883

Campau, Count, of, 1888
Casey, Bob, if, 1882
Casey, Dan, p, 1885
Collins, Chub, if, 1885
Conway, Pete, p-of, 1886-88
Cox, Frank, if, 1884
Crane, Sam, if-of, 1885-86

Decker, Harry, c-if-of, 1886
Derby, George, p, 1881-82
Donely, Jim, if, 1885
Dorgan, Mike, if-of, 1881
Dunlap, Fred, if-of-p, 1886-87

Farrell, Joe, if-of, 1882-84
Foley, Will, if, 1881
Forster, Tom, if, 1882

Ganzel, Charlie, c-if-of, 1886-88
Gastfield, Ed, c-if-of, 1884-85
Geiss, Bill, if-of-p, 1884
Gerhardt, Joe, if, 1881
Getzein, Charlie, p, 1884-88
Gillen, Tom, c, 1888
Gilligan, Barney, c, 1988
Gruber, Henry, p, 1887-88
Guiney, Ben, c-of, 1883-84

Halpin, Jim, if, 1885
Hanlon, Ned, if-of, 1881-88
Houck, Sadie, if, 1881, 1883

Jones, Frank, if-of, 1884
Jones, Jumping Jack, p, 1883

Kearns, Tom, if, 1882, 1884
Kellogg, Nat, if, 1885
Kenzie, Walt, if, 1882
Knight, Lon, of-if, 1881-82

LaRouque, Sam, if, 1888
Leary, Jack, of-p, 1881
Lowe, —, c, 1884
Luff, Henry, if, 1882

Manning, Jimmy, if-of, 1885-87
Mansell, Tom, if-p, 1883
McGeachy, Jack, of, 1886
McGeary, Mike, if, 1882
McGuire, Deacon, c-of, 1885, 1888
McIntyre, Frank, p, 1883
McQuery, Mox, if-of, 1885
Meinke, Frank, if-p-of, 1884-85
Moore, Jerry, c, 1885
Moriarity, Gene, of-if-p, 1885
Morrissey, John, if, 1882
Morton, Charlie, if, 1885
Mountain, Frank, p, 1881
Moynahan, Mike, of, 1881
Mullane, Tony, p, 1881

Nicholson, Parson, if, 1888

O'Leary, Dan, of, 1881
Olin, Frank, if, 1885

Phillips, Marr, if, 1885
Powell, Martin, if-c, 1881-83
Prince, Walter, if-of, 1884
Quest, Joe, if-of, 1883, 1885

Radbourn, George, p-of, 1883
Reilley, Charlie, c-if-of, 1881
Richardson, Hardy, if-of-p, 1886-88
Ringo, Frank, c-if-of, 1885
Robinson, Yank, if-of-p, 1882
Rowe, Jack, if-c, 1886-88

Santry, Ed, if, 1884
Scheffler, Ted, of, 1888
Scheibeck, Frank, if, 1888
Scott, Milt, if, 1884-85
Shaw, Dupee, p-of, 1883-84
Shindle, Bill, if-of, 1886-87
Smith, Bill, p, 1886
Smith, Phenomenal, p, 1886
Stearns, Dan, if, 1881
Sutcliffe, Sy, if-c-of, 1888

Taylor, Billy, of, 1881
Thompson, Sam, of, 1885-88
Trott, Sam, c-if-of, 1881-83
Troy, Dasher, if, 1881-82
Twitchell, Larry, of-p, 1886-88

Weber, Harry, of, 1884
Weidmann, Stump, p-of-if, 1881-85, 1887
Wells, Jake, c, 1888
White, Deacon, if-of, 1886-88
White, Will, p, 1881
Whitney, Art, if-p, 1881-82
Willigrod, Julius, of, 1882
Wise, Sam, if, 1881
Wood, Fred, c-of-if, 1884
Wood, George, of-if-p, 1881-85

Zimmer, Chief, c-of, 1884

IN THE BLACK

The 1986 Tigers are in a position to help set a team record. By finishing with more wins than losses, it would mark the 9th consecutive season the Tigers have concluded play over .500. The current string of 8 consecutive winning seasons ties the club record first set between 1943-50.

MEMBERS OF THE 10-4 CLUB

At least 10 Doubles, Triples, Home Runs and Stolen Bases in a Season

Name	Year	2B	3B	HR	SB
Kirk Gibson	1984	23	10	27	29
Larry Herndon	1982	21	13	23	12
Ron LeFlore	1977	30	10	16	39
Mickey Stanley	1970	21	11	13	10
Jake Wood	1961	17	14	11	30
John Stone	1931	28	11	10	13
Charlie Gehringer	1930	47	15	16	19
Charlie Gehringer	1929	45	19	13	27
Roy Johnson	1929	45	14	10	20
Ty Cobb	1925	31	12	12	13
Harry Heilmann	1924	45	16	10	13
Ty Cobb	1921	37	16	12	22
Bobby Veach	1921	43	13	16	14
Bobby Veach	1920	39	15	11*	11

*First Tiger player to hit at least 10 home runs in a season

SPRING TRAINING FACTS SINCE 1966

The Tigers have trained at Lakeland since 1934, first at Henley Field and since 1966 at Marchant Stadium, a mile north. The all-concrete grandstand at Marchant Stadium was built by the City of Lakeland at a cost of $500,000, and in 1972 the first night game was played there under a new $160,000 set of lights.

Adjacent to the 12-acre tract on which the stadium is situated is Tigertown, the Tigers' minor league training site since 1953. A plush, three-story, fireproof dormitory featuring air-conditioning, carpeted rooms and lounges on each floor, was added to the Tigertown complex in 1971. It houses 200 minor league players and officials.

The Marchant Stadium grandstand seats 4,200, including 550 box seats. The Tigers' record at Marchant Stadium is 153-113-1 and 867,798 fans have paid to see Grapefruit League games since it opened.

SPRING EXHIBITION RESULTS

(Does not include games vs. B teams, minor league teams or colleges)

	Florida Only				Other	Grand			
Year	Home	Road	W-L	Pct.	Sites	Total	Pct.	vs AL	vs NL
1985	9-6	8-6	17-12	.586	0-1	17-13	.567	8-7	9-6
1984	7-8	4-9	11-17	.393	None	11-17	.393	5-8	6-9
1983	8-6	5-6	13-12	.520	None	13-12	.520	8-6	5-6
1982	8-8	3-8	11-16	.407	None	11-16	.407	7-8	4-8
1981	13-4	10-7	23-11	.676	None	23-11	.676	9-7	14-4
1980	4-6	5-6	9-12	.429	1-1	10-13	.435	5-7	5-6
1979	7-6-1	8-4	15-10-1	.600	None	15-10-1	.600	7-5-1	8-5
1978	11-3	7-5	18-8	.692	0-1	18-9	.667	9-3	9-6
1977	7-9	8-4	15-13	.536	None	15-13	.536	9-5	6-8
1976	5-6	3-3	8-9	.471	None	8-9	.471	4-2	4-7
1975	7-11	6-8	13-19	.406	None	13-19	.406	5-8	8-10
1974	7-6	4-7	11-13	.458	1-2	12-15	.444	4-5	8-10
1973	11-3	3-9	14-12	.538	None	14-12	.538	4-6	10-6
1972	12-3	4-6	16-9	.640	None	16-9	.640	7-6	9-3
1971	8-6	5-8	13-14	.481	0-2	13-16	.448	6-6	7-10
1970	7-8	5-8	12-16	.429	None	12-16	.429	8-6	4-10
1969	7-4	2-12	9-16	.360	0-1	9-17	.346	3-6	6-11
1968	9-6	5-9	14-15	.483	None	14-15	.483	7-6	7-9
1967	8-6	6-7	14-13	.519	None	14-13	.519	9-8	5-5
1966	7-4	6-5	13-9	.591	0-3	13-12	.520	6-5	7-7

SPRING EXHIBITION ATTENDANCE

Year	Lakeland		Others In Florida		Total In Florida		Other Sites	Grand Total	
1985	84,850	(15)	72,433	(14)	157,383	(29)	19,659 (1)	177,042	(30)
1984	70,867	(15)	57,471	(13)	128,338	(28)	None	128,338	(28)
1983	56,926	(14)	46,938	(11)	103,864	(25)	None	103,864	(25)
1982	69,053	(16)	44,111	(11)	113,164	(27)	None	113,164	(27)
1981	62,143	(17)	58,765	(17)	120,908	(34)	None	120,908	(34)
1980	47,912	(10)	45,334	(11)	93,246	(21)	19,044 (2)	112,290	(23)
1979	63,326	(14)	48,758	(12)	112,084	(26)	None	112,084	(26)
1978	66,771	(14)	48,438	(12)	115,209	(26)	14,131 (1)	129,340	(27)
1977	55,770	(16)	43,393	(12)	99,163	(28)	None	99,163	(28)
1976	31,805	(10)	15,488	(6)	47,293	(16)	None	47,293	(16)
1975	54,654	(18)	42,034	(14)	96,688	(32)	None	96,688	(32)
1974	37,408	(13)	37,127	(11)	74,535	(24)	11,183 (3)	85,718	(27)
1973	42,159	(15)	41,485	(12)	83,742	(27)	None	83,742	(27)
1972	38,597	(15)	32,035	(10)	70,632	(25)	None	70,632	(25)
1971	28,620	(14)	41,231	(13)	69,851	(27)	16,684 (2)	86,535	(29)
1970	28,677	(15)	32,487	(13)	61,164	(28)	None	61,164	(28)
1969	26,357	(11)	49,269	(14)	75,626	(25)	7,203 (1)	82,829	(26)
1968	30,258	(15)	37,843	(14)	68,101	(29)	None	68,101	(29)
1967	28,687	(14)	35,314	(13)	64,001	(27)	None	64,001	(27)
1966	27,808	(11)	28,180	(11)	55,988	(22)	66,359 (4)	122,347	(26)

SPRING TRAINING SITES

1901	Detroit	1913-15	Gulfport, MS	1930	Tampa FL
1902	Ypsilanti	1916-18	Waxahachie, TX	1931	Sacramento, CA
1903-04	Shreveport, LA	1919-20	Macon, GA	1932	Palo Alto, CA
1905-07	Augusta, GA	1921	San Antonio, TX	1933	San Antonio, TX
1908	Hot Springs, AR	1922-26	Augusta, GA	1934-42	Lakeland, FL
1909-10	San Antonio, TX	1927-28	San Antonio,TX	1943-45	Evansville, IN
1911-12	Monroe, LA	1929	Phoenix, AZ	1946-	Lakeland, FL

ESTABLISHING ROOTS

The Tigers have trained at Lakeland continuously since 1946, one of just three major league teams with 40 uninterrupted years at the same site (along with Cincinnati at Tampa and St. Louis at St. Petersburg). In fact, the Reds (1931) are the only big league team to have more seniority in the same city than the Tigers at Lakeland (1934)—not including the war years of 1943-44-45.

SHARE AND SHARE ALIKE

The Tigers have long regarded Lakeland as their spring home. But, few people realize the Cleveland Indians trained there well before the Tigers. The Tribe spent spring training in Lakeland from 1923-27. The Tigers came on the scene in 1934 and with the exception of the war years, 1943-44-45, have been there since.

TIGERS ON THE ROAD

City	Hotel, address	Telephone
Baltimore	June: Sheraton Inner Harbor 300 S. Charles St., Baltimore, MD 21201 Oct: Cross Keys Inn 5100 Falls Rd., Baltimore, MD 21210	301 962-8300 301 532-6900
Boston	Sheraton-Boston Prudential Center, Boston, MA 02199	617 236-2000
California	Hyatt Anaheim 1700 South Harbor Blvd., Anaheim, CA 92802	714 772-5900
Chicago	Westin Hotel North Michigan at Delaware, Chicago, IL 60611	312 943-7200
Cleveland	Bond Court Hotel 777 St. Clair Ave., Cleveland, OH 44114	216 771-7600
Kansas City	Westin Crown Center One Pershing Rd., Kansas City, MO 64108	816 474-4400
Milwaukee	Pfister Hotel & Tower Wisconsin & Jefferson, Milwaukee, WI 53202	414 273-8222
Minnesota	Hyatt Regency 1300 Nicollet Mall, Minneapolis, MN 55403	612 370-1234
New York	Grand Hyatt Park Avenue at Grand Central, New York, NY 10017	212 883-1234
Oakland	Hyatt at Oakland International Airport 455 Hegenberger Rd., Oakland, CA 94621	415 562-6100
Seattle	Holiday Inn Crowne Plaza Sixth and Seneca, Seattle, WA 98111	206 464-1980
Texas	Sheraton Centre Park Hotel 1500 Stadium Drive E., Arlington, TX 76011	817 261-8200
Toronto	Westin Hotel 145 Richmond St., Toronto, Ont. M5H 3M6	416 869-3456
Lakeland, FL	H I Central 910 E. Memorial Blvd., Lakeland, FL 33802	813 682-0101

BASEBALL WRITERS ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA DETROIT CHAPTER

FREE PRESS: George Puscas '59, Curt Sylvester '66, Ken Kraemer '72, Charles Vincent '72, Brian Bragg '76, Joe LaPointe '79, Tommy George '84, Gene Guidi, '84, Gary Santaniello '81, Keith Gave '84, Mitch Albom '85, Glen Macnow '85, Dave Robinson '85.
NEWS: Joe Falls '53, Jerry Green '60, Bill Halls '68, Tom Gage '77, Lynn Henning '79, Corky Meinecke '85, Rick Sayers '85, Shelby Strother '85.
ASSOCIATED PRESS: Harry Atkins '77.
UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL: Richard Shook '68.
POLISH DAILY NEWS: Adam Sarnacki '58.
WINDSOR STAR: Ken Fathers '75, Jim Cullen '83, Lloyd McLachlan '84.
FLINT JOURNAL: Doug Mintline '60, Dean Howe '84, Dave Poniers '85.
BOOTH NEWSPAPERS: Vern Plagenhoef '76.
MACOMB DAILY: Bernie Kennedy '64.
OAKLAND PRESS: Reid Creager '85.
TOLEDO BLADE: Tom Loomis '64, Jim Taylor '65, John Hannen '74, John Gugger '82.
ROYAL OAK DAILY TRIBUNE: Chuck Klonke '76, Jim Evans '84.
YPSILANTI PRESS: Steve Repko '79.
ANN ARBOR NEWS: Steve Kornacki '85.
LONDON FREE PRESS: Jim Cressman '82.
DETROIT TIGERS: Dan Ewald '73.
HONORARY LIST: W. W. Edgar '24, Edgar Hayes '32, Watson Spoelstra '39, Bob Latshaw '43, George E. Van '43, Lyall Smith '44, Robert Sieger '45, James B. Eathorne '48, George Maskin '48, Jack Berry '57, Owen (Bud) Nangle '58, John Miller '58, Pete Waldmeir '60, Jack Dulmage '60, Larry Middlemas '61, Charles C. Cain '62, Kenneth Clover '63, Pete Giffels '65, Jack Saylor '67, Joe Dowdall '68, Frank J. Martin '68, Lawrence Paladino '69, Hal Schram '69, Jim Hawkins '70, Herbert M. Boldt 76.
OFFICERS: Vern Plagenhoef, Chairman; Tom Gage, Vice-chairman; Richard Shook, Pressbox Provost; Chuck Klonke, Secretary.
BOARD OF DIRECTORS: Dan Ewald, Tom Gage, Chuck Klonke, Vern Plagenhoef, Frank J. Martin, Rich Shook.

DETROIT SPORTS BROADCASTERS ASSOCIATION

ACTIVE MEMBERS

WJR-AM: Frank Beckmann, Paul Carey, Paul Chapman, Ed Kaltz, Dale Conquest
WDIV-TV: Al Ackerman, Jim Berk
WJBK-TV: Fred McLeod, David LewAllen Lee Vlisides
WXYZ-TV: Steve Garagiola, Stu Klitenic, Scott Wahle
WKBD-TV: Ray Lane
WWJ-AM: Vince Doyle
WTAC-AM: Pete Sark (Pressbox Provost)
WCXI-AM: Chris McClure
WCZY-FM: Mark Andrews
WMJC-FM: John Tautges
WJZZ-FM: Bob Page

Sportsphone: Brian Gould, Jim Brumfield, John Fleury, Gary Ratski, Kurt Schneider.

OTHERS: Larry Adderley, Jim Brandstatter, John Bell, George Blaha, Ron Grubbs, Phil Guastella, Richard Kincaide.

OFFICERS: Gary Ratski, president; Paul Chapman and Matt Dobek, vice-presidents; Ken Phillips, secretary; Paul Stano, treasurer; Vito LoPiccolo, sergeant-at-arms.

PUBLIC RELATIONS DIRECTORY

		Office		Private		Home
American	Bob Fishel	212	371-7600	371-6571		355-2433
	Phyllis Merhige	212	371-7600		718	429-6229
Baltimore	Bob Brown	301	243-9800	235-9710		337-2050
	Rick Vaughn	301	243-9800	235-9710	703	620-4365
Boston	Dick Bresciani	617	267-9440	267-2890		237-7618
	Josh Spofford	617	267-9440	267-2890		526-4103
California	Tim Mead	714	937-6700	937-7217		861-0473
	John Sevano	714	937-6700	937-7217		960-2061
Chicago	Paul Jensen	312	924-1000	624-6460		983-1061
	Tim Clodjeaux	312	924-1000	924-1412		935-8954
Cleveland	Bob DiBiasio	216	861-1200	861-4454		248-9062
	Susie Gharrity	216	861-1200	861-4454		676-8269
Detroit	**Dan Ewald**	**313**	**962-4000**			**879-0424**
	Bob Miller	**313**	**962-4000**			**553-0677**
Kansas City	Dean Vogelaar	816	921-2200	921-8154		229-6446
	Jeff Coy	816	921-2200	921-8154	913	541-1136
Milwaukee	Tom Skibosh	414	933-4114	933-6975		786-2311
	Mario Ziino	414	933-4114	933-6975		764-9681
Minnesota	Tom Mee	612	375-1366	375-7470		447-2065
	Remzi Kiralti	612	375-1366	375-7489		941-1778
New York	Harvey Greene	212	293-4300	579-4460		
	Lou D'Ermilio	212	293-4300	579-4461	718	727-2267
Oakland	Ray Fosse	415	638-4900			820-6207
	Kathy Jacobson	415	430-8020			833-0655
Seattle	Bob Porter	206	628-3555	343-4608		821-9275
	Craig Detwiler	206	628-3555	343-4623		392-7727
Texas	John Blake	817	273-5222	273-5208	214	570-0739
	Jim Small	817	273-5222	273-5202		860-6723
Toronto	Howard Starkman	416	595-0077	595-0282		820-7265
	Gary Oswald	416	595-0077	595-0282		699-2689
National	Blake Cullen	212	371-7300	371-8661		757-2096
	Katy Feeney	212	371-7300			489-5462
Atlanta	Wayne Minshew	404	522-7630	522-2724		352-4586
	Robin Monsky	404	522-7630	522-2724		952-7271
Chicago	Ned Colletti	312	281-5050	281-9352		350-1462
	Sharon Pannozzo	312	281-5050	281-9352		348-7881
Cincinnati	Jim Ferguson	513	421-4510	421-2990		232-7590
	Jon Braude	513	421-4510	421-2990		385-4196
Houston	Rob Matwick	713	799-9600	799-9596		668-6986
	Chuck Pool	713	799-9600	799-9597		
Los Angeles	Steve Brener	213	224-1301	224-1331	818	368-9161
	Toby Zwikel	213	224-1301	224-1331	818	998-0622
Montreal	Richard Griffin	514	253-3434	253-3263		695-4186
	Monique Giroux	514	253-3434	253-3263		384-9924
New York	Jay Horwitz	718	507-6387	565-4330	201	546-5089
	Dennis D'Agostino	718	507-6387	565-4323	914	631-7462
Philadelphia	Larry Shenk	215	463-6000	755-9321	302	478-5154
	Vince Nauss	215	463-6000			522-9858
Pittsburgh	Greg Johnson	412	323-5000	323-5018		276-0309
	Sally O'Leary	412	323-5000	323-5030		734-9121
St. Louis	Jim Toomey	314	421-3060	421-6450		966-3775
	Kip Ingle	314	421-3060	421-6450		576-6496
San Diego	Bill Beck	619	283-7294	584-7210		
	Mike Swanson	619	283-7294	584-7210		
San Francisco	Duffy Jennings	415	468-3700	468-2390		
	Dave Aust	415	468-3700			
Commissioner	Chuck Adams	212	371-7800	371-7898	201	935-7417
	Rick Cerrone	212	371-7800	371-7898		675-0572
	Richard Levin	212	371-7800	371-7898	914	739-7865

1986 SPRING TRAINING EXHIBITION SCHEDULE

			DET	OPP
March	6	Thu. ..... Chicago White Sox at Lakeland	___	___
	7	Fri. ..... Boston Red Sox at Lakeland	___	___
	8	Sat. (1:00) ..... Boston Red Sox at Winter Haven	___	___
	9	Sun. ..... Boston Red Sox at Lakeland	___	___
	10	Mon. ..... Houston Astros at Lakeland	___	___
	11	Tue. ..... Minnesota Twins at Orlando	___	___
	12	Wed. (S.S.) ..... Philadelphia Phillies at Clearwater	___	___
		(S.S., 1:00) Boston Red Sox at Winter Haven	___	___
	13	Thu. ..... Boston Red Sox at Lakeland	___	___
	14	Fri. (1:05) ..... New York Mets at St. Petersburg	___	___
	15	Sat. (1:05) ..... St. Louis Cardinals at St. Petersburg	___	___
	16	Sun. ..... Chicago White Sox at Lakeland	___	___
	17	Mon. ..... Los Angeles Dodgers at Vero Beach	___	___
		(7:30) Tiger "B" vs. Fla. Southern College at Lakeland	___	___
	18	Tue. ..... New York Mets at Lakeland	___	___
	19	Wed. ..... Cincinnati Reds at Lakeland	___	___
	20	Thu. (1:00) ..... Boston Red Sox at Winter Haven	___	___
	21	Fri. ..... Pittsburgh Pirates at Bradenton	___	___
	22	Sat. ..... Los Angeles Dodgers at Lakeland	___	___
	23	Sun. ..... Toronto Blue Jays at Dunedin	___	___
	24	Mon. (8:00) ..... Pittsburgh Pirates at Lakeland	___	___
	25	Tue. ..... St. Louis Cardinals at Lakeland	___	___
	26	Wed. (7:30) ..... Philadelphia Phillies at Lakeland	___	___
	27	Thu. (1:00) ..... Cincinnati Reds at Tampa	___	___
	28	Fri. (7:30) ..... Toronto Blue Jays at Lakeland	___	___
	29	Sat. (S.S.) ..... Chicago White Sox at Sarasota	___	___
		(S.S., 1:00) Boston Red Sox at Winter Haven	___	___
	30	Sun. ..... Minnesota Twins at Lakeland	___	___
	31	Mon. ..... Kansas City Royals at Fort Myers	___	___
April	1	Tue. ..... Houston Astros at Kissimmee	___	___
	2	Wed. (7:30) ..... Boston Red Sox at Lakeland	___	___
	3	Thu. ..... Kansas City Royals at Lakeland	___	___
	4	Fri. ..... Chicago White Sox at Sarasota	___	___
	5	Sat. (noon) ..... Boston Red Sox at Winter Haven	___	___

(All games begin at 1:30 p.m. except where indicated otherwise above)

(S.S.) Split Squads

The Tigers will open their 86th American League season
April 7 (Monday afternoon) vs. Boston

1986 DETROIT TIGERS SCHEDULE

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
APRIL						
6	7 1:30 Boston	8	9 1:30 Boston	10 1:30 Boston	11 4:05 Cleveland	12 C 1:35 Cleveland
13 TV 1:35 Cleveland	14 TV 8:00 Chicago	15 8:00 Chicago	16 C 8:00 Chicago	17 7:00 Cincinnati ★	18 C 7:35 Cleveland	19 C 1:15 BD Cleveland
20 C 1:35 Cleveland	21 11:05 A.M. Boston	22 TV 7:35 Boston	23 TV 7:35 Boston	24	25 C 7:35 Chicago	26 1:15 BD Chicago
27 TV 1:35 Chicago	28 7:00 Cincinnati ★	29 C 7:35 Kansas City	30 C 7:35 BN Kansas City			
MAY				1	2 C 7:35 Minnesota	3 C 7:35 Minnesota
4 C 1:35 Minnesota	5 TV 8:35 Texas	6 C 8:35 Texas	7 TV 8:35 Texas	8 8:00 Nashville ★	9 C 8:35 Minnesota	10 TV 8:35 Minnesota
11 TV 2:15 Minnesota	12 TV 8:35 Kansas City	13 TV 8:35 Kansas City	14 C 7:35 Texas	15 C 7:35 Texas	16 C 7:35 California	17 1:15 BD California
18 TV 1:35 California	19	20 C 7:35 Seattle	21 C 7:35 BN Seattle	22 1:30 Seattle	23 C 7:35 Oakland	24 TV 7:35 Oakland
25 TV 1:35 Oakland	26 C 1:30 BD Oakland	27	28 10:35 California	29 10:35 California	30 10:35 Seattle	31 TV 10:05 Seattle
JUNE						
1 TV 4:35 Seattle	2 10:35 Oakland	3 10:35 Oakland	4 3:15 Oakland	5	6 C 7:35 Toronto	7 C 7:35 Toronto
8 TV 1:35 Toronto	9 C 7:35 BN New York	10 7:35 New York	11 C 7:35 New York	12 TV 7:35 Toronto	13 TV 7:35 Toronto	14 4:05 Toronto
15 TV 1:35 Toronto	16 TV 7:35 Baltimore	17 TV 7:35 Baltimore	18 7:35 Baltimore	19 C 7:35 Baltimore	20 TV 8:35 Milwaukee	21 C 1:20 Milwaukee
22 TV 2:35 Milwaukee	23	24 C 7:35 Baltimore	25 C 7:35 Baltimore	26 C 7:35 Baltimore	27 C 7:35 Milwaukee	28 C 1:15 BD Milwaukee
29 C 1:35 DH Milwaukee	30 C 7:30 New York					
JULY		1 TV 7:30 New York	2 C 7:30 New York	3 TV 6:00 New York	4 C 8:35 Texas	5 TV 8:35 Texas
6 TV 8:35 Texas	7 C 8:35 Minnesota	8 C 8:35 Minnesota	9 1:15 Minnesota	10 TV 8:35 Kansas City	11 C 8:35 Kansas City	12 1:20 Kansas City
13 TV 2:35 Kansas City	14	15 ALL-STAR Houston	16	17 C 7:35 Texas	18 C 7:35 Texas	19 7:35 Texas
20 TV 1:35 Texas	21 C 7:35 BN Minnesota	22 C 7:35 Minnesota	23 C 7:35 Minnesota	24 C 7:35 Kansas City	25 C 7:35 Kansas City	26 TV 7:35 Kansas City
27 C 1:35 Kansas City	28 C 7:35 Cleveland	29 TV 7:35 Cleveland	30 TV 7:35 Cleveland	31 C 7:35 Cleveland		
AUGUST					1 C 8:00 Chicago	2 TV 7:00 Chicago
3 TV 2:30 Chicago	4	5 C 7:35 Cleveland	6 C 7:35 Cleveland	7 C 7:35 Cleveland	8 C 7:35 Boston	9 C 7:35 Boston
10 TV 1:35 Boston	11 C 7:35 BN Boston	12 7:35 Chicago	13 C 7:35 Chicago	14 1:30 Chicago	15 TV 7:35 Boston	16 C 1:05 Boston
17 TV 1:05 Boston	18	19 C 7:35 California	20 C 7:35 California	21 C 7:35 California	22 C 7:35 Seattle	23 C 7:35 Seattle
24 1:35 Seattle	25 C 7:35 BN Oakland	26 C 7:35 Oakland	27	28 10:35 California	29 10:35 California	30 TV 10:05 California
31 TV 4:05 California						
SEPTEMBER						
	1 TV 4:35 Seattle	2 10:35 Seattle	3 10:35 Seattle	4	5 10:35 Oakland	6 4:05 Oakland
7 TV 4:05 Oakland	8	9 C 7:35 Milwaukee	10 C 7:35 Milwaukee	11 C 7:35 Milwaukee	12 C 7:35 Baltimore	13 C 1:15 BD Baltimore
14 C 1:35 Baltimore	15	16 TV 7:35 Toronto	17 7:35 Toronto	18	19 C 7:35 New York	20 3:30 BD New York
21 C 1:35 New York	22 C 7:35 BN Toronto	23 C 1:35 Toronto	24 C 7:35 Toronto	25 C 7:35 Toronto	26 C 7:30 New York	27 C 1:30 New York
28 TV 1:30 New York	29	30 C 8:35 Milwaukee				
OCTOBER				1 C 8:35 Milwaukee	2 C 8:35 Milwaukee	3 8:05 Baltimore	4 7:35 Baltimore
5 2:05 Baltimore	6	7	8	9	10	11

HOME GAME

Times shown are Detroit time (All P.M. except April 21)

BN—Bargain Night BD—Bargain Day DH—Doubleheader TV—Televised C—Cable TV ★—Exhibition Game